

## TITLE INDEX

### A

- ABC-Conjecture and the Powerful Numbers in Lucas Sequences, The,  
M. YABUTA 45.4(2007)362
- About the Linear Sequence of Integers Such that Each Term Is the Sum of the Two  
Preceding, A. GOUGENHEIM 9.3(1971)277
- Absorption Sequences, F. STERNS 17.3(1979)275
- Acceleration of the Sum of Fibonacci Reciprocals, P. GRIFFIN 30.2(1992)179
- Accelerations of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,  
M. ABRATE,, S. Barbero, U. Cerruti & N. Murru, N. 49.3(2011)255
- Achieving the "Golden Ratio" by Grouping the "Elementary" Particles,  
J. WLODARSKI 5.2(1967)193
- Acknowledgement of Priority, B. WILSON 36.5(1998)395
- Addenda to  
Geometry of a Generalized Simson's Formula, G.E. BERGUM 22.1(1984)22  
Pythagorean Triples Containing Fibonacci Numbers: Solutions for  
 $(F_n)^2 + (F_k)^2 = K^2$ , M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 17.4(1979)293
- Addendum to  
Second Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials,  
P. FILIPPONI & A.F. HORADAM 32.2(1994)110  
the Paper "Fibonacci Representations",  
L. CARLITZ, R. SCOVILLE & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 10.5(1972)527
- Addition Algorithm for Greatest Common Divisor, An, D.E. DAYKIN 8.4(1970)347
- Additional Factors of the Fibonacci and Lucas Series, BR. U. ALFRED 1.1(1963)34
- Additional Results on Some Recent Sums, H. PRODINGER 54.4(2016)344
- Additions to the Summation of Reciprocal Fibonacci and Lucas Series, W.G. BRADY  
9.4(1971)402
- Additive Evaluation of the Divisor Function 45.1(2007)22
- Additive Partitions, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. Part I: 15.2(1977)166; Part II: 15.2(1977)182
- Additive Partitions of the  
Positive Integers, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 18.3(1980)220  
Positive Integers and Generalized Fibonacci Representations,  
V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 22.1(1984)2
- Additive Properties of the Fibonacci Sequence, RADZIEJEWSKA, M. & SCHOEN, T.  
49.1(2011)22
- Advances in Linear Pixel Shuffling, P.G. ANDERSON, PVI(1996)1
- A.F. Horadam-Ad Multos Annos, A.G. SHANNON 25.2(1987)100
- Algebra of Fibonacci Representations, The, R. SILBER & R. GELLAR 14.4(1976)289
- Algebraic  
Expression for the Number of Kekulé Structures of Benzenoid Chains, An,  
R. TOŠIĆ & O. BODROĐA 29.1(1991)7
- Identity and Some Partial Convolutions, An, W.C. CHU 28.3(1990)252

## TITLE INDEX

### A

#### Algebraic

Independence Results for the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci Numbers,

F. LUCA & Y. TACHIYA PXV(2013)165

Relations with the Infinite Products Generated by Fibonacci Numbers,

T. KUROSAWA, Y. TACHIYA & T. TANAKA PXV(2013)107

Statements Similar to those in Ramanujan's "Lost Notebook", C. COOPER

PXVI-52.5(2014)91

Structure Count of Angular Hexagonal-Square Chains 45.1(2007)3

#### Algorithm for

Analyzing a Linear Recursion Sequence, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 10.4(1972)429

Determining  $R(N)$  from the Subscripts of the Zeckendorf Representation of  $N$ , An,

D.A. ENGLUND 39.3(2001)250

Finding the Greatest Common Divisor, An, V.C. HARRIS 8.1(1970)102

Packing Complements of Finite Sets of Integers, An, G. WEINSTEIN 17.4(1979)289

Proving Arbitrary Identities Involving Linear Recurrence Sequences, An, W.A. WEBB,

PXI(2009)243

#### Algorithmic

Determination of the Enumerator for Sums of Three Triangular Numbers

J.A. EWELL 39.3(2001)276

#### Manipulation of

Fibonacci Identities, S. RABINOWITZ, PVI(1996)389

Second-Order Linear Recurrences, S. RABINOWITZ 37.2(1999)162

Third-Order Linear Recurrences, S. RABINOWITZ 34.5(1996)447

Simplification of Reciprocal Sums, S. RABINOWITZ, PVIII(1999)277

Summation of Reciprocals of Products of Fibonacci Numbers,

S. RABINOWITZ 37.2(1999)122

Algorithms for Third-Order Recursion Sequences, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 12.2 (1974)167

Aliquot Sums of Fibonacci Numbers, F. LUCA & P. STANICA, PXII(2010)153

"All of None" Divisibility Property for a Class of Fibonacci-Like Sequences of Integers,

An, J. PLA 32.3(1994)226

#### Almost

Arithmetic Sequences with Complementary Systems, C. KIMBERLING 19.5 (1981)426

Linear Recurrence, An, D.E. KNUTH 4.2 (1966)117

Recursiveness of Reciprocals of Linearly Recurrent Sequences,

HENDEL, R.J. 49.1(2011)41

Square Triangular Numbers, K.B. SUBRAMANIAM 37.3 (1999)194

Uniform Distribution of the Fibonacci Sequence, E. JACOBSON 27.4 (1989)335

Alpha and the Omega of the Wythoff Pairs, The, J.C. TURNER 27.1 (1989)76

#### Alternate

Proof of a Theorem by J. Ewell, N. ROBBINS 40.1 (2002)56

## TITLE INDEX

### A

#### Alternate

- Proof of a Unique Representation Theorem, An, A.F. HORADAM 32.5 (1994)409  
Representation for Césaro's Fibonacci-Lucas Identity, An, H.J. HINDIN  
18.3 (1980)259

#### Alternating Product Representation for Real Numbers, An,

A. KNOPFMACHER & J. KNOPFMACHER, PIII(1990)209

#### Alternating Sums of Fourth Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, R.S. MELHAM

38.3(2000)254

#### Amateur Interests in the Fibonacci Series, J. MANDELSON

Part I: Prime Numbers 2.2(1964)139

Part II: Calculation of Fibonacci Numbers and Sums from the Binomial 5.3(1967)275

Part III: Residues of  $u_n$  with Respect to Any Modulus 6.4(1968)275

Part IV: Calculation of Group Sizes of Residues of Moduli 15.2(1977)145

#### Analogs of Smith's Determinant, C.R. WALL 25.4(1987)343

#### Analogue of the Ducci Sequences Over Function Fields, An, K-H MAK 50.4(2012)326

#### Analogues of a Fibonacci-Lucas Identity, G. BHATNAGAR 54.2(2016)166

#### Analysis of

a Betting System, J. RABUNG & J. HYLAND 20.3(1982)263

n-Riven Numbers, An H.G. GRUNDMAN 39.3(2001)253

the Euclidean and Related Algorithms, C.T. LONG & W.A. WEBB, PVII(1998)271

#### Analytic

Continuation of the Fibonacci Dirichlet Series L. NAVAS 39.5(2001)409

Proof of the Formula for  $F_n$ , An, P. HAGIS, JR. 2.4(1964)267

#### Analytical Verification of an "At Sight" Transformation,

V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & D.C. FIELDER 11.4(1973)395

#### Andrews Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, The,

H. GUPTA 16.6(1978)552; M.D. HIRSCHHORN 19.4(1981)373

#### Angle Multisection by Parallel Straightedges, J.W. GLAZE 8.4(1970)393

#### Anomalies in Higher-Order Conjugate Quaternions: A Clarification, A.L. IAKIN

19.4(1981)322

#### Another

Family of Fibonacci-Like Sequences, P.R.J. ASVELD 25.4(1987)361

Generalization of Gould's Star of David Theorem, C.T. LONG & S. ANDO

30.3(1992)251

Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, M.E. WADDILL & L. SACKS 5.3(1967)209

Instance of the Golden Right Triangle, I. BRUCE 32.3(1994)232

Probabilistic Proof of a Binomial Identity, T. NAKATA 52.2(2014)139

Proof for a Continued Fraction Identity, F. ALBERTI 11.5(1973)533

Proof that  $\phi(F_n) \equiv 0 \pmod{4}$  for All  $n > 4$ , V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & H. EDGAR

18.1(1980)80

Property of Magic Squares, H.S. HAHN 13.3(1975)205

TITLE INDEX

A

Another

Remark on the Radical of an Odd Perfect number, P. OCHEM & M. RAO  
52.3(2014)215

Antimagic

Pentagrams with Line Sums in Arithmetic Progression,  $\Delta = 3$ , C.W. TRIGG  
MRFS(1980)124

Squares Derived from the Third-Order Magic Square, C.W. TRIGG 12.4(1974)387

Antisocial Dinner Parties, R. LEWIS 33.4(1995)368

Any Lucas Number  $L_{5p}$ , for any prime  $p \geq 5$ , Has at Least Two Distinct Primitive Prime  
Divisors, D. JARDEN 6.6(1968)407

Apollonius Problem, The, F.R. BAUDERT 18.1(1980)33; C.W. TRIGG 12.4(1974)326

Appearance of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers in the Simulation of Electrical Power Lines  
Supplied by Two Sides, The, G. FERRI 35.2(1997)149

Application of (to)

A Determinant F-L Identity, C. ZHOU & F.T. HOWARD, PXI(2009)265

Fibonacci Numbers to Solutions of Systems of Linear Equations, B.L. SWENSON  
2.4(1964)314

Markov Chains Properties to 4-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,  
F. CHAOUI, M. MOULINE & M. RACHIDI 40.5(2002)453

Markov Chains Properties to r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,  
M. MOULINE & M. RACHIDI 37.1(1999)34

Modern Cryptography, P. FILIPPONI & E. MONTOLIVO, PIII(1990)89

Pell's Equation, An, D.P. WEGENER 19.5(1981)450

Recursive Sequences to Diophantine Equations,

R. FINKELSTEIN, E. KARST & H. LONDON 8.5(1970)463

Spectral Theory to Fibonacci Numbers, An, C. RYAVEC 13.4(1975)307

the

Characteristic of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, An,

G.E. BERGUM & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 15.3(1977)215

$\epsilon$ -Algorithm to the Ratios of r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences,

R.B. TAHER & M. RACHIDI 39.1(2001)22

Fibonacci Search Technique to Determine Optimal Sample Size in a Bayesian

Decision Problem, An, J.D. BRAVERMAN & D.J. TOOF, MRFS(1980)137

Lucas Triangle, An, V. E. HOGGATT, JR. 8.4(1970)360

Reciprocity Theorem for Dedekind Sums, An, L. CARLITZ 22.3(1984)266

Tribonacci Numbers, An, S. BEZUSZKA & L. D'ANGELO 15.2(1977)140

Uniform Distributions to the Fibonacci Numbers, An, R.L. DUNCAN 5.2(1967)137

Unimodular Transformations, An, D. THORO 2.4(1964)291

W. Schmidt's Theorem, Transcendental Numbers and Golden Number, An,

M. MIGNOTTE 15.1(1977)15

## TITLE INDEX

### A

#### Application of

Waring's Formula to Some Identities of Chebyshev Polynomials,

J. ZENG & J. ZHOU 44.2(2006)117

Zeckendorf's Theorem, An, R.V. JEAN, PIV(1991)167

#### Applications of Matrix Theory to Congruence Properties of $k^{\text{th}}$ -Order F-L Sequences,

C. ZHOU 41.1(2003)48

#### Approximation of

$\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Their Asymptotic Binet Formula,

B.BERNOUSSI, W. MOTTA, M. RACHIDI & O. SAEKI 39.2(2001)168

Irrationals with Farey Fibonacci Fractions, K. ALLADI 13.3(1975)255

Quadratic Irrationals and Their Pierce Expansions,

J. PARADÍS, P. VIADER & L. BIBILONI 36.2(1998)146

#### Approximating Euler's Constant, M.D. HIRSCHHORN 49.3(2011)243

#### Argand Diagrams of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,

F.J. WUNDERLICH, D.E. SHAW & M.J. HONES 12.3(1974)233

#### Area-Bisecting Polygonal Paths, W. PAGE & K.R.S. SASTRY 30.3(1992)263

#### Arithmetic

Functions and Fibonacci Numbers, F. LUCA 37.3(1999)265

of Pentagonal Numbers, R.T. HANSEN 8.1(1970)83

of Powers and Roots in  $GL_2(C)$  and  $SL_2(C)$ , The, P. DAMPHOUSSE 27.5(1989)386

Progressions in the  $y$ -coordinates on Certain Elliptic Curves,

A. ALVARADO PXIV(2011)1

Progressions with Square Entries, M.A. KHAN & H. KWONG 43.2(2005)98

Sequences and Fibonacci Quadratics, M.K. MAHANTHAPPA 29.4(1991)343

Sequences and Second Order Recurrences,

C. LONG, G.L. COHEN, T. LANGTRY & A.G. SHANNON, PV(1993)449

Sequences of Higher Order, J. ALONSO 14.2(1976)147

#### Armstrong Numbers: $153 = 1^3 + 5^3 + 3^3$ , G.L. MILLER & M.T. WHALEN 30.3(1992)221

#### Arrays of Binomial Coefficients whose Products are Squares, C.T. LONG 11.5(1973)449

#### Associated

Additive Decimal Digital Bracelets, C.W. TRIGG 7.3(1969)287

Hyperbolic and Fibonacci Identities, E. EHRHART 21.2(1983)87

Sequences of General Order, A.F. HORADAM 31.2(1993)166

Stirling Numbers, F.T. HOWARD 18.4(1980)303

#### Associativity and the Golden Section, H. W. GOULD 2.3(1964)203

#### Asveld's Polynomials, $P_j(N)$ , A.F. HORADAM & A.G. SHANNON, PII(1988)163

#### Asymmetric Cell Division: Binomial Identities for Age Analysis of Mortal vs Immortal

Trees, C.P. SPEARS & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON, PVII(1998)377

## TITLE INDEX

### A

#### Asymptotic

##### Behavior of

- Certain Ducci Sequences, G. BROCKMAN & R.J.ZERR 45.2(2007)155  
Gaps Between Roots of Weighted Factorials, C. MARTINSEN & STĂNICĂ, P.  
53.3(2015)213  
Linear Recurrences, J.R. BURKE & W.A. WEBB 19.4(1981)318  
 $\prod_{k=0}^n C(n,k)$ , The, M.D. HIRSCHHORN 51.2(2013)163  
Solutions to Minimum-Maximum Delay Recurrences of Higher-order.  
K.S. BERENHAUT, E.M. MAGARGEE & S.M. RABIDOUX, PXIV(2011)43  
the Golden Numbers, H. PRODINGER 34.3(1996)224  
Estimation of a Sum of Digits, H. RIEDE 36.1(1998)72  
Euclidean Type Constructions without Euclidean Tools, J.J. PEDERSEN 9.2(1971)199  
Formula Concerning a Generalized Euler Function, An,  
L. TÓTH & J. SÁNDOR 27.2(1989)176  
Growth Rate of Random Fibonacci Type Sequences, The, H-C. CHAN 43.3(2005)243  
Growth Rate of Random Fibonacci Type Sequences II, The, H-C. CHAN 44.1 (2006)73  
Positiveness of Linear Recurrence Sequences,  
K. NAGASAKA & J.S. SHIUE 28.4(1990)340  
Autobiography of Leonardo Pisano, The, R.E. GRIMM 11.1(1973)99  
Average Gap Distribution for Generalized Zeckendorf Decompositions, The,  
O. BECKWITH, A. BOWER, L. GAUDET, R. INSOFT, S. LI, S.J. MILLER &  
P. TOSTESON 51.1(2013)13  
Average Number of Nodes in Binary Decision Diagrams of Fibonacci Functions,  
J.T. BUTLER & T. SASAO 34.5(1996)413

### B

- b-Adic Numbers in Pascal's Triangle Modulo b, H. HARBORTH 16.6(1978)497  
Back-to-Back: Some Interesting Relationships between Representations of Integers in  
Various Bases, J.A.H. HUNTER & J.S. MADACHY 10.2(1972)213  
Balance Morphology of a Binary Tree, Y. HORIBE, PV(1993)345  
Balancing-Like Sequences Associated with Integral Standard Deviations of Consecutive  
Natural Numbers, G.K. PANDA & A.K. PANDA PXVI-52.5(2014)187  
Balancing Problem on a Binary Recurrence and its Associate, A,  
K. LIPTAI, G.K. PANDA & L. SZALAY 54.3(2016)235  
Balancing with Fibonacci Powers, A. BEHERA, K. LIPTAI., G.K. PANDA &  
L. SZALAY, 49.1(2011)28  
Balmer Series and the Fibonacci Numbers, The, J. WLODARSKI 11.5(1973)526  
Base 10 Rats Cycles and Arbitrarily Long Base 10 Rats Cycles,  
C. COOPER & R.E. KENNEDY, PVIII(1999)83  
Bases for Infinite Intervals of Integers, D.E. DAYKIN & A.J.W. HILTON 5.4(1967)329  
Bases for Intervals of Real Numbers, D.E. DAYKIN & A.J.W. HILTON 6.6(1968)335  
Basic Properties of a Certain Generalized Sequence of Numbers, A.F. HORADAM 3.3(1965)161

TITLE INDEX

**B**

- Beatty Sequences  
 and Wythoff Sequences, Generalized, C. KIMBERLING 49.3(2011)195  
 Fibonacci Numbers and the Golden Ratio, V. RUSSO. & L. SCHWIEBERT,  
 49.2(2011)151  
 Generated Several Ways, C. KIMBERLING, PXIII(2010)23
- Beginners' Corner, D. THORO:  
 Divisibility I 1.1(1963)49                      Divisibility II 1.2(1963)57  
 Euclidean Algorithm I, The 2.1(1964)53    Euclidean Algorithm II, The 2.2(1964)135  
 Golden Ratio, The 1.3(1963)53              Hints to Problems 1.2(1963)80  
 Solutions to Problems 1.1(1963)64
- Bell Differential Polynomials, The, R. SCHIMMING & S.Z. RIDA, PVII(1998)353  
 Bell's Imperfect Perfect Numbers, E.T. FRANKEL 15.4(1977)336  
 Benford Behavior of Zeckendorf Decompositions, A. BEST, P. DYNES,  
 X. EDELSBRUNNER, B. MCDONALD, S.J. MILLER, K. TOR,  
 C. TURNAGE-BUTTERBAUGH & M. WEINSTEIN, PXVI-52.5(2014)35  
 Benford's Law for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, L.C. WASHINGTON 19.2(1981)175
- Bernoulli  
 Numbers, L. CARLITZ 6.3(1968)71  
 Numbers and Kumer's Criterion, H.R. STEVENS 24.2(1986)154  
 Numbers and Non-Standard Differentiable Structures on  $(4k-1)$ -Spheres,  
 H.R.P. FERGUSON 11.1(1973)1  
 Polynomials and Pascal's Square, R. BOOTH & H.D. NGUYEN 46/47.1(2008/2009)38
- Bijection Between Two Classes of Restricted Compositions, A, J. DIFFENDERFER  
 50.4(2012)360
- Bijjective Proofs for Fibonacci Identities Related to Zeckendorf's Theorem,  
 P.M. WOOD 45.2(2007)138
- Binary  
 Sequences without Isolated Ones, R. AUSTIN & R. GUY 16.1(1978)84  
 Words,  $n$ -Color Compositions and Bisection of the Fibonacci Numbers,  
 A. C OLLINS, C. DEDRICKSON & H. WANG 51.2(2013)130  
 Words with Minimal Autocorrelation at Offset One, B.F. RICE & R. WARD  
 19.4(1981)297  
 Words with Restricted Repetitions and Associated Compositions of Integers,  
 C. KIMBERLING, PXI(2009)141
- Binet Forms by Laplace Transform, R.M. GIULI 9.1(1971)41  
 Binet-Like Formulas a Simple Expansion, M. GRIFFITHS 49.4(2011)355
- Binet's Formula  
 and Representations of  $k$ -Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The,  
 G-Y. LEE, S-G. LEE, J-S. KIM & H-K. SHIN 3.9(2001)158  
 for the Recursive Sequence of Order  $K$ , W.R. SPICKERMAN & R.N. JOYNER  
 22.4(1984)327

## TITLE INDEX

### B

#### Binet's Formula

for the Tribonacci Sequence, W.R. SPICKERMAN 20.2(1982)118

Generalized, A.K. WHITFORD 15.1(1977)21

#### Binomial

Coefficients Generalized with Respect to a Discrete Valuation, S. FRISCH,  
PVII(1998)133

Coefficients, The Bracket Function, and Compositions with Relatively Prime  
Summands, H.W. GOULD 2.4(1964)241

Graphs and their Spectra, P.R. CHRISTOPHER & J.W. KENNEDY 35.1(1997)48

Identities and Congruences for Euler Numbers, M.D. HIRSCHHORN 53.4(2015)319

Sums of Fibonacci Powers, J. WESSNER 4.4(1966)355

Bishop's Tale: A Combinatorial Proof of  $(F_n)^2 = 2[(F_{n-1})^2 + (F_{n-2})^2] - (F_{n-3})^2$ , The,  
G.E. STEVENS 45.4(2007)319

Bi-Unitary Amicable and Multiperfect Numbers, P. HAGIS, JR. 25.2(1987)144

Board Tiling of the Second Kind, P. ANDERSON & R.H. LEWIS, PXIII(2010)153

Bode's Rule and Folded Sequences, W. E. GREIG 14.2(1976)129

#### Book Reviews

Algebra through Problem Solving by Abraham P. Hillman;

Reviewed by Br. U. Alfred 4.3(1966)264

Catalan Numbers with Applications by Thomas Koshy, Rev by N. Gauthier 48.1(2010)85

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers by Verner E. Hoggatt, Jr.;

Reviewed by Br. A. Brousseau 7.1(1969)105

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Applications by Thomas Koshy;

Reviewed by N. Gauthier 40.1(2002)55

Fibonacci's Liber Abaci: A Translation into Modern English of Leonard Pisano's Book  
of Calculation by L.E. Sigler; Reviewed by A.F. Horadam 42.1(2004)82

536 Puzzles and Curious Problems by Henry Ernest Dudeney;

Reviewed by Br. A. Brousseau 6.1(1968)84

Golden ratio and Fibonacci Numbers, The by Richard A. Dunlap;

Reviewed by M. Bicknell-Johnson 37.2(1999)116

I Ching Games of Duke Tan of Chou and C. C. T'ung by H. Y. Li & Sibley S. Morrill;

Reviewed by M. Bicknell 11.3(1973)266

Introduction to Fibonacci Discovery by Brother U. Alfred;

Reviewed by the Editor 3.3(1965)226; 3.4(1965)291

Invitation to Number Theory by Oystein Ore; Reviewed by Br. A. Brousseau

7.1(1969)105

Leonardo of Pisa and the New Mathematics of the Middle Ages

by Joseph & Frances Gies; Reviewed by Br. A. Brousseau 8.3(1970)280

Leonardo Pisano (Fibonacci)-The Book of Squares (an annotated translation into  
modern English) by L. E. Sigler; Reviewed by A.F. Horadam 26.4(1988)382



## TITLE INDEX

### B

#### Book Reviews

- Magic of Math, The: Solving for x and Figuring Out Why by Arthur Benjamin,  
Reviewed by P. ANDERSON 54.1(2016)94
- Mathematical Model of Life and Living, A by Li Kung Shaw;  
Reviewed by M. Bicknell 10.4(1972)444
- Mathematical Quickies by Charles W. Trigg; Reviewed by H. Eves 6.1(1968)88
- New Chapter for Pythagorean Triples, A by A. G. Schaake and J.C. Turner;  
Reviewed Anonymously 28.2(1990)140
- Proofs that Really Count: The Art of Combinatorial Proof by Arthur T. Benjamin and  
Jennifer J. Quinn; Reviewed by P.G. ANDERSON 43.4(2005)326
- Recurring Sequences by Dov Jarden;  
Reviewed by Br. A. Brousseau 4.3(1966)208; 5.4(1967)328

#### Bounds

- for Second Order Recurrences in Terms of Maximal Products Over Integer Partitions,  
K.S. BERENHAUT, D.C. MORTON & Y.W. FAN, PXI(2009)59
- for the Catalan Numbers, A.V. BOYD 30.2(1992)136
- on the Fibonacci Number of a Maximal Outerplanar Graph,  
A.A. ALAMEDDINE 36.3(1998)206

Box Filling Problem, A, A. TRIPATHI 27.5(1989)465

#### Bracket Function

- and Fontené-Ward Generalized Binomial Coefficients with Application to Fibonacci  
Coefficients, The, H.W. GOULD 7.1(1969)23
- q-Binomial Coefficients, and Some New Stirling Number Formulas, The,  
H.W. GOULD 5.5(1967)401
- Transform and Its Inverse, A, H.W. GOULD 32.2(1994)176

Brain Teaser Related to Fibonacci Numbers, A, O. ALVFELDT 7.3(1969)310

#### Brahmagupta Polynomials

- in Two Complex Variables, The, E.R. SURYANARAYAN 36.1(1998)34
- in Two Complex Variables and Their Conjugates, The,  
R. RANGARAJAN, R. & H.S. SUDHEER 40.2(2002)161
- The, E.R. SURYANARAYAN 34.1(1996)30

Brahmagupta's Theorems and Recurrence Relations, M.N.S. SWAMY 36.2(1998)125

Break-up of Integers and Bracket Functions in Terms of Bracket Functions,

H.N. MALIK & A. QADIR, MRFS(1980)172

Bridges Between Different Known Integer Sequences,

R. WITUŁA, D. SŁOTA & E. HETMANIOK PXV(2013)255

Burgstahler Coincidence, The, J. GREENE 40.3(2002)194

TITLE INDEX

C

- C-Color Composition and Palindromes, C. SHAPCOTT 50.4(2012)297
- Caen and Cheese: A Report on the Seventeenth International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications, C.K. COOK 54.3(2016)194
- Cantor-Fibonacci Distribution, The, H. PRODINGER, PVII(1998)311
- Card sorting Related to Fibonacci Numbers, C. KIMBERLING, PVIII(1999)219
- Carlitz  
 Four-Tuples, M.J. DeLEON 26.3(1988)224  
 Generalizations of Lucas and Lehmer Sequences,  
 A.G. SHANNON & R.S. MELHAM 31.2(1993)105
- Carry Theorem for Rational Binomial Coefficients, A, D. FLATH & R. PEELE  
 PIV(1991)109
- Case of the Strange Binomial Identities of Professor Moriarity, The, H.W. GOULD  
 10.4(1972)381
- Cassini Identity and Its Relatives, The, N.G. VOLL 48.3(2010)197
- Catalan  
 and Related Sequences Arising from Inverses of Pascal's Triangle Matrices,  
 V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 14.5(1976)395  
 Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach, A.T. BENJAMIN, N.T. CAMERON,  
 J.J. QUINN & C.R. YERGER, PXII((2000)27  
 Moments, S. BARBERO & U. CERRUTI, PXIII(2020)187  
 Numbers, Factorials, and Sums of Aliquot Parts, D.E. IANNUCCI & F. LUCA 45.4(2007)327
- Cayley-Hamilton and Circulant Approach to Jump Sums, A, R.J. HENDEL  
 PXVI-52.5(2014)124
- Central Factorial Numbers and Related Expansions,  
 CH. A. CHARALAMBIDES 19.5(1981)451; M.R. TURNER 12.1(1974)87
- Central Trinomial Coefficients and Convolution Identities, R. WITULA & D. SLOTA,  
 PXIII(2010)109
- Certain  
 Arithmetical Properties of  $2k(ak \pm 1)$ , J. ARKIN 8.5(1970)531  
 Certain Binomial Sums with Recursive Coefficients, E. KILIC & E.J. IONASCU  
 48.2(2010)161  
 Classes of Finite Sums that Involve Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,  
 R.S. MELHAM 42.1(2004)47  
 Congruence Properties (Modulo 100) of Fibonacci Numbers,  
 General Binomial-Fibonacci Sums, J.W. LAYMAN 15.4(1977)362  
 Lucas-Like Sequences and their Generation by Partitions of Numbers,  
 D.C. FIELDER 5.4(1967)319
- Certificates of Integrality for Linear Binomials, D. CALLAN 38.4(2000)317
- Chains of Equivalent Fibonacci-Wise Triangles, D.C. DUNCAN 5.1(1967)87
- Challenge, J. BRILLHART & E. LEHMER 9.5(1971)525
- Chaos, Elliptic Curves and All That, M. FLETCHER & G.C. SMITH, PV(1993)245

## TITLE INDEX

### C

- Chaotic Extension of the  $3x + 1$  Function to  $Z_2[i]$ , A, J.A. JOSEPH 36.4(1998)309
- Characteristic Polynomial of  
 a Certain Matrix of Binomial Coefficients, The, L. CARLITZ 3.2(1965)81  
 the Generalized Shift Matrix, The, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & A.P. HILLMAN 3.2(1965)91
- Characteristics and the Three Gap Theorem,  
 T. VAN RAVENSTEIN, G. WINLEY & K. TOGNETTI 28.3(1990)204
- Characterization for the Length of Cycles of the N-Number Ducci Game, A,  
 N.J. CALKIN, STEVENS, J.G. & THOMAS, D.M. 43.1(2005)53
- Characterizations and Extendibility of Pt-Sets, V.K. MOOTHA & G. BERZSENYI  
 7.3(1989)287
- Characterization of  
 a Sequence, J. MCHUGH 20.3(1982)252  
 $\alpha$ -Words, Moments, and Determinants, W-F CHAUN 41.3(2003)194  
 Converging Ducci Sequences Over  $Z_2$ , A, AVART, C. 49.2(2011)155  
 the  
     Fibonacci Numbers Suggested by a Problem Arising in Cancer Research, A,  
     L.E. BLUMENSON 10.3(1972)262  
     Fundamental Solutions to Pell's Equation  $u^2 - Dv^2 = C$ , A,  
     M.J. DELEON 19.1(1981)4  
     Pythagorean Triples, A, J. KONVALINA, MRFS(1980)160
- Characterizations of  
 the  
     Second-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences, A, P. HORAK & L. SKULA  
     23.2(1985)126  
     Second-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences of Polynomials, M. NORFLEET  
     43.2(2005)166  
     Three Types of Completeness, E. SCHISSEL 27.5(1989)409
- Characterizing the 2-Adic Order of the Logarithm, T. LENGYEL 32.5(1994)397
- Chebyshev  
 and Fermat Polynomials for Diagonal Functions, A.F. HORADAM 17.4(1979)328  
 and Pell Connections, A.F. HORADAM 43.2(2005)108  
 Polynomials and Related Sequences,  
     G.E. BERGUM, W. J. WAGNER & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 13.1(1975)19
- Cholesky  
 Algorithm Matrices of Fibonacci Type and Properties of Generalized Sequences,  
     A.F. HORADAM & P. FILIPPONI 29.2(1991)164  
 Decomposition in Matching Insulin Profiles, A,  
     A.G. SHANNON, R.L. OLLERTON & D.R. OWENS, PV(1993)497
- Circulants and Horadam's Sequences, J. MINKUS, MRFS(1980)48

TITLE INDEX

C

- Circular Subsets Without  $q$ -Separation and Powers of Lucas Numbers,  
J. KONVALINA & J-H. LIU, 31.3(1993)275
- Circularly Generated Abelian Groups, D.A. SMITH 6.1(1968)36
- Class of
- Diophantine Equations, A, S.P. MOHANTY, MRFS(1980)186
  - Fibonacci Numbers in  $Z[\zeta_{12}]$ , A, M. ELIA & J.C. INTERLANDO 41.3(2003)279
  - Sequences and the Aitken Transformation, A, Z. ZHANG 36.1(1998)68
  - Solutions of the Equation  $\sigma(n) = 2n + t$ , A, N. ROBBINS 18.2(1980)137
- Classes of Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers  $G_n = G_{n+1} + G_{n-c}$  from  
Matrices with Constant Valued Determinants,  
M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON & C.P. SPEARS 34.2(1996)121
- Closed Form Evaluations of Some Series Comprising Sums of Exponential Multiples of  
Two-Term and Three-Term Catalan Number Linear Combinations, P.J. LARCOMBE,  
53.3(2015)253
- Closed Form of the (2,F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence, A,  
S. DANTCHEV 36.5(1998)448
- Closed Forms for Finite Sums in Which the Denominator of the Summand is a  
Product of Trigonometric Functions, R.S. MELHAM 54.3(2016)196
- Closed Formula for Poly-Bernoulli Numbers, R. SÁNCHEZ-PEREGRINO 40.4(2002)362
- Coaxial Circles Associated with Recurrence-Generated Sequences, A.F. HORADAM  
22.3(1984)270
- Coefficient Convergence of Recursively Defined Polynomials, R.J. HENDEL 53.3(2015)247
- Coefficients of
- a Fibonacci Power Series, The, F. ARDILA 42.3(2004)202
  - a Truncated Fibonacci Power Series, The, Y. ZHAO 46/47.1(2008/2009)53
  - $\cosh x/\cos x$ , The, J.M. GANDHI & V.S. TANEJA 10.4(1972)349
  - the Cyclotomic Polynomial  $F_{3qr}(x)$ , M. BEITER 16.4(1978)302
- Coin Tossing and the  $r$ -Bonacci Numbers, C.P. McCARTY, MRFS(1980)130
- Coincidences in Generalized Lucas Sequences, E.F. BRAVO, J.J. BRAVO & F. LUCA,  
52.4(2014)296
- Collection of Manuscripts Related to The Fibonacci Sequence, A, [18th Anniversary  
Volume] edited by V.E.HOGGATT, Jr. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON, MRFS(1980)iii
- Collections of Mutually Disjoint Convex Subsets of a Totally Ordered Set, T. CLARK &  
T. RICHMOND 48.1(2010)77
- Column Generators for Coefficients of Fibonacci and Fibonacci- Related Polynomials,  
D.B. PRIEST & S.W. SMITH 14.1(1976)30
- Combinations
- and Sums of Powers, M. TEPPER 12.2(1974)196
  - and their Duals, C.A. CHURCH, JR. 9.5(1971)505
  - Compositions and Occupancy Problems, M. ABRAMSON 9.3(1971)225
  - of Two-Toned Tilings, A. BENJAMIN, P. CHINN, J. SCOTT & G. SIMAY, 49.4(2011)290

## TITLE INDEX

### C

#### Combinations

with Successions and Fibonacci Numbers, A.O. MUNAGI 45.2(2007)104

#### Combinatorial

Analysis and Fibonacci Numbers, G.E. ANDREWS 12.2(1974)141

Approach to Fibonomial Coefficients, A, A.T. BENJAMIN & S.S. PLOTT  
46/47.1(2008/2009)10

Aspects of an Infinite Pattern of Integers, A.F. HORADAM & A.G. SHANNON  
20.1(1982)44

Chessboard Tilings, W.A. WEBB, N.D. CRIDDLE & D.W. DETEMPLE,  
PXI(2009)257

Expressions for Lucas Numbers, P. FILIPPONI 36.1(1998)63

Identities Derived from Units, S.C. SEEDER, MRFS(1980)132

Identity, A, M. ASCHER 12.2(1974)186; H. HANANI 14.1(1976)49

Identity Related to Cross Polytope Numbers, A, S. EDWARDS & W. GRIFFITHS  
54.3(2016)253

#### Interpretation of

an Analog of Generalized Binomial Coefficients, M.J. HODEL 12.4(1974)360

Identities Involving Stirling Numbers and Their Generalizations, A,  
D. BRANSON 44.2(2006)131

the Square of a Lucas Number, A, J. KONVALINA & Y.H. LIU 29.3(1991)268

Interpretations of Some Convolution Identities, A. BRAMHAM & M. GRIFFITHS  
54.4(2016)335

Interpretations of the q-Analogues of  $L_{2n+1}$ , A.K. AGARWAL 29.2(1991)137

#### Matrices and Linear Recursive Sequences,

A.G. SHANNON & R.L. OLLERTON 40.5(2002)417

Numbers in  $E^n$ , S. TAUBER 14.2(1976)101

#### Problem

in the Fibonacci Number System and Two-Variable Generalizations of Chebyshev's  
Polynomials, A, W. LANG 30.3(1992)199

Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A, J.L. BROWN, JR. 6.1(1968)34

Involving Recursive Sequences and Tridiagonal Matrices, A,  
G.E. BERGUM & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 16.2(1978)113

that Arose in Biophysics, A, D. ZEILBERGER 27.4(1989)372

with a Fibonacci Solution, A, R. WEBSTER 33.1(1995)26

Problems for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 8.5(1970)456

#### Proof

for a Sorting Problem Identity, C.A. CHURCH, JR. 23.4(1985)366

of a Recursive Relation of the Motzkin sequence by Lattice Paths, A,  
W.J. WOAN 40.1(2002)3

of  $\sum_{k=0}^n k f_k$  OR Coins On A Fibonacci Tiling, A., M.M HERESHOFF,  
PXII(2010)179

TITLE INDEX

C

Combinatorial

Proofs of

Determinant Formulas for the Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, M. SHATTUCK  
51.1(2013)63

Fibonomial Identities, A.T.BENJAMIN & E. REILAND, PXVI-52.5(2014)28

Some Formulas for  $L_m^r$ , A. EUSTIS & M. SHATTUCK 48.1(2010)62

Zeckendorf Family Identities, D. GERDEMANN 46/47.3(2008/2009)249

Representation of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, S.T. KLEIN 29.2(1991)124

Sums and Series Involving Inverses of Binomial Coefficients, T. TRIF 38.1(2000)79

Combinatoric Proof and Generalization of Ferguson's Formula for k-Generalized  
Fibonacci Numbers, A. D. KESSLER & J. SCHIFF 42.3(2004)266

Comment on

Problem H-315, W. WERNER 21.3(1983)173

"Time Generated, Compositions Yield Fibonacci Numbers",  
H. WINTHROP 3.3(1965)234

Response to Gauthier's Comments on the Bruckman Conjecture, A. P. BRUCKMAN  
39.5(2001)471

Comments on Proofs That There Are No Four Squares in Arithmetic Progression,  
R.A. GORDON & S.L. GRAHAM. 53.1(2015)68

Common Factors in Series of Consecutive Terms of Associated Lucas and Lehmer Sequences,  
L. HAJDU & M. SZIKSZAI 53.3(2015)221

Comparing the Growth of the Prime Numbers to the Natural Numbers, M.A. BRILLESLYPER,  
N. WAKEFIELD, A.J. WALLERSTEIN & B. WARNER 54.1(2016)65

Complementary Equations and Zeckendorf Arrays, C. KIMBERLING & P.J.C. MOSES  
PXIII(2010)161

Complementary Fibonacci Sequences,

J-P. BODE, H. HARBORTH & C. KIMBERLING 45.3(2007)254

Complete

and Reduced Residue Systems of Second-Order Recurrences Modulo p,  
H-C. LI 38.3(2000)272

Characterization of

B-Power Fractions that Can Be Represented as Series of General n-Bonacci  
Numbers, A, J.Z. LEE & J.S. LEE 25.1(1987)72

the Decimal Fractions that Can Be Represented as  $10^{-k(i+1)} F_{\alpha i}$ , where  $F_{\alpha i}$  is the  $\alpha$  i-th  
Fibonacci Number, A, R.H. HUDSON & C.F. WINANS 19.5(1981)414

Diophantine Solution of the Pythagorean Triple (a, b = a + 1, c), E.M. COHN  
8.4(1970)402

Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Fields, O.J. BRISON 30.4(1992)295

Padovan Sequences in Finite Fields 45.1(2007)64

Partitions, S.K. PARK 36.4(1998)354

Sequences of Fibonacci Powers, J.L. HUNSUCKER & W.P. WARDLAW 11.4(1973)387

TITLE INDEX

C

- Completion of Numerical Values of Generalized Morgan-Voyce and Related Polynomials,  
A.F. HORADAM 38.3(2000)260
- Complex
- Factorizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,  
N.D. CAHILL, J.R. D'ERRICO & J.P. SPENCE 41.1(2003)13
  - Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, Continued Fractions, and the Square Root of the  
Golden Ratio, I.J. GOOD 31.1(1993)7
  - Fibonacci Numbers, C.J. HARMON 19.1(1981)82
- Component Growth of Iteration Graphs Under the Squaring Map Modulo  $p^k$ ,  
W. CARLIP & M. MINCHEVA 45.3(2007)239
- Composing with Sequences: ...But Is It Art?, J.A. BILES, PVIII(1999)61
- Composite of
- Generalized Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A, G.B. DJORDJEVIĆ 38.5(2000)458
  - Morgan-Voyce Generalizations, A, A.F. HORDAM 35.3(1997)233
- Composites and Primes among Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, Increased or decreased  
by One, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 15.1(1977)2
- Composition
- Arrays Generated by Fibonacci Numbers,  
V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 20.2(1982)122
  - of  $\phi_3(x)$  Modulo  $m$ , SR. C. THEUSCH 9.1(1971)23
  - of Recursive Formulae, R.E. WHITNEY 4.4(1966)363
- Compositions
- and Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & D.A. LIND 7.3(1969)253
  - and Recurrence Relations, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & K. ALLADI  
Part I: 13.3(1975)233; Part II: 15.3(1977)239
  - and Recurrences, W. WEBB & N. HAMLIN PXVI-52.5(2014)201
  - of Unions of Graphs, J.N. RIDLEY & M.E. MAYS 42.3(2004)222
  - Partitions and Fibonacci Numbers, A.V. SILLS 49.4(2011)348
  - with Ones and Twos, K. ALLADI & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 13.3(1975)233
  - with Pairwise Relatively Prime Summands within a Restricted Setting,  
T. SHONHIWA 44.4(2006)316
- Computational Formulas for Convolved Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,  
H. FENG & Z. ZHANG 1.2(2003)144
- Computer Proofs of Fibonacci Identities, A. LOVELESS, J. NOEL & W.A. WEBB,  
PXII(2010)161
- Concavity
- Properties of Certain Sequences of Numbers, L. CARLITZ 10.5(1972)523
  - Property and a Recurrence Relation for Associated Lah Numbers,  
J.C. AHUJA & E.A. ENNEKING 17.2(1979)158
- Concentric Circles in Mosaic Graphs, H. HARBORTH, PIII(1990)123

TITLE INDEX

C

Concerning

- a Paper by L. G. Wilson, A.G. SHANNON & A.F. HORADAM 20.1(1982)38
- an Equivalence Relation for Matrices, E. VEGH 12.4(1974)391
- Lattice Paths and Fibonacci Numbers, D.R. STOCKS, JR. 3.2(1965)143
- the Divisors of N and the Exponents they belong to Modulo (N - 1) or (N + 1),  
I. ADLER 27.3(1989)259
- the Euclidean Algorithm, R.P. KELISKY 3.3(1965)219
- the Recursive Sequence  $A_{n+k} = \sum a_i (A_{n+i-1})^x$  [ $i = 1$  to  $k$ ;  $x = \alpha_i$ ] X. SHI 3.3(1995)240

Conditions for

- Anti-Diagonals Product Invariance Across Powers of  $2 \times 2$  Matrix Sets Characterizing a  
Particular Class of Polynomial Families, A, P.J. LACROMBE & E.J. FENNESSEY  
53.2(2015)175
- $\phi(N)$  to Properly Divide N-1, D.W. WALL, MRFS(1980)205
- the Existence of Generalized Fibonacci Primitive Roots, H-C. LI 38.3(2000)244

Conditions Governing Cross-Family Member Equality in a Particular Class of Polynomial Families, P.J. LARCOMBE & E.J. FENNESSEY 52.4(2014)349

Congruence

- and Recurrences for Bernoulli Numbers of Higher Order, F.T. HOWARD  
32.4(1994)316

for

- a Class of Exponential Numbers, A, A. KYRIAKOYSSIS 23.1(1985)45
- a Wide Class of Integers by Using Gessel's Method, A.G. KYRIAKOYSSIS  
32.1(1994)79
- Bell and Tangent Numbers, I. GESSEL 19.2(1981)137
- Certain Fibonacci Numbers, N. MIDTTUN 17.1(1979)40
- Fibonomial Coefficients, A, W.A. KIMBALL & W.A. WEBB 33.4(1995)290
- Numbers of Ramanujan, F.T. HOWARD & E.K. HAYASHI 27.1(1989)61
- Weighted and Degenerate Stirling Numbers, F.T. HOWARD, PIII(1990)161
- mod  $p^n$  for the Bernoulli Numbers, A. SIMALARIDES 36.3(1998)276
- Problems Involving Stirling Numbers of the First Kind,  
R. PEELE, A.J. RADCLIFFE & H.S. WILF 31.1(1993)73
- Properties of Fibonacci Numbers and Fibonacci Coefficients Modulo  $P^2$ ,  
W.A. KIMBALL & W.A. WEBB, PV(1993)399
- Relation for a Linear Recursive Sequence of Arbitrary Order, A,  
H.T. FREITAG & G.M. PHILLIPS, PII(1988)39
- Relation for Certain Recursive Sequences, A,  
H.T. FREITAG & G.M. PHILLIPS 24.4(1986)332
- Relations for  $k^{\text{th}}$ -Order Linear Recurrences, L. SOMER 27.1(1989)25
- Relations from Binet Forms, R. EULER & J. SADEK, 50.3(2012)246
- Structure of the  $3x + 1$  Map, The, R.E. ZARNOWSKI 46/47.2(2008/2009)115
- $x^n \equiv a \pmod{m}$ , where  $(n, \phi(m)) = 1$ , The, M.J. DELEON 20.2(1982)129



## TITLE INDEX

### C

#### Congruences

for Partial Sums of Reciprocals 53.2(2015)98

Relating Rational Values of Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, G.J. FOX 39.1(2001)50

Congruent Numbers and Continued Fractions, T. KOMATSU 50.3(2012)222

Congruent Primes of Form  $(8r+1)$ , J.A.H. HUNTER 16.5(1978)407

Conics which Characterize Certain Lucas Sequences, R. MELHAM 35.3(1997)248

#### Conjecture

Concerning Lucas Numbers, A, L. CARLITZ 10.5(1972)526

in Game Theory, A, M. HOCHBERG 17.3(1979)250

Relating Quartic Reciprocity and Quartic Residuacity to Primitive Pythagorean Triples, A, L. TAYLOR 14.2(1976)180

#### Conjectures

about s-Additive Sequences, S.R. FINCH 29.3(1991)209

Concerning Irrational Numbers and Integers, C. KIMBERLING 33.3(1995)208  
on the Z-Densities of the Fibonacci Sequence,

P.S. BRUCKMAN & P.G. ANDERSON 36.3(1998)263

Conjugate Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, C.H. KING 6.1(1968)46

Connection Between  $\pi$  and  $\phi$ , A, M.D. HIRSCHHORN. 53.1(2015)42

Connections in Mathematics: An Introduction to Fibonacci via Pythagoras,  
E.A. MARCHISOTTO 31.1(1993)21

Connectivity of a Particular Graph, The, M.S. ORDOWER 31.3(1993)276

#### Consecutive

Binomial Coefficients in Pythagorean Triples and Squares in the Fibonacci Sequence  
F. LUCA 40.1(2002)76

Integer Pairs of Powerful Numbers and Related Diophantine Equations,  
D.T. WALKER 14.2(1976)111

Zeckendorf Niven and Lazy-Fibonacci Numbers, H.G. GRUNDMAN 45.3(2007) 272

Consequences of Watson's Quintuple-Product Identity, J.A. EWELL 20.3(1982)256

Constant for Finite Diophantine Approximation, The, J. TONG 35.1(1997)29

Constellation of Sequences of Generalized Pell Polynomials, A,  
BR. J. MAHON & A.F. HORADAM 25.2(1987)106

Constructed Solution of  $\sigma(n) = \sigma(n + 1)$ , A, R. GUY & D. SHANKS 12.3(1974)299

Constructing Identities Involving  $K^{\text{th}}$ -Order F-L Numbers by Using the Characteristic  
Polynomial, C. ZHOU, PVIII(1999)369

Constructive Enumeration of Bit Strings, A.O. MUNAGI, PXIV(2011)217

Construction of Small Consecutive Niven Numbers, B. WILSON 34.3(1996)240

Construction of  $2*n$  Consecutive n-Niven Numbers, B. WILSON 35.2(1997)122

Constructive Uniqueness Theorem on Representing Integers, A, J. GALAMBOS  
10.6(1972)569

Continued Fraction Convergents as a Source of Fibonacci and Lucas Identities,  
C.A. BRIDGER & M. BICKNELL 3.4(1965)304

## TITLE INDEX

### C

#### Continued Fractions

- and Newton's Approximation, II T. KOMATSU 39.4(2001)336
- and Pythagorean Triples, W.C. WATERHOUSE 30.2(1992)144
- Consisting of Alternating String Patterns, R.J. HENDEL PXIV(2011)123
- of Fibonacci and Lucas Ratios, BR. U. ALFRED 2.4(1964)269
- of Given Symmetric Period, F. HALTER-KOCH 29.4(1991)298
- of Quadratic Fibonacci Ratios, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 9.4(1971)427
- of Roots of Fibonacci-Like Fractions, J.M. BONNIN-CADOGAN, C.P. FRENCH & B. SUE 46/47.4(2008/2009)298
- with Partial Quotients Bounded in Average, J. COOPER 44.4(2006)297

#### Continued Powers and Roots, D.J. JONES 29.1(1991)37

#### Continuous Extensions of Fibonacci Identities, A.M. SCOTT 6.4(1968)245

#### Contributions from Cascaded Combinations to the Naming of Special Permutations, D.C. FIELDER & C.O. ALFORD, PV(1993)207

#### Convergence

- of r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and an Extension of Ostrowski's Condition, R.B. TAHER, M. MOULINE & M. RACHIDI 40.5(2002)386
- of the Coefficients in a Recurring Power Series, J. ARKIN 7.1(1969)41
- of the Coefficients in the kth Power of a Power Series, J. ARKIN 11.1(1973)15
- of Tribonacci Decimal Expansions, R.H. HUDSON 25.2(1987)163
- Proof about an Integral Sequence, A. M. YAMADA 18.3(1980)231
- Properties of Linear Recursion Sequences, R. FECKE, MRFS(1980)223

#### Convergent

- Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, W. GERDES 15.2(1977)156
- $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, W. MOTTA, M. RACHIDI & O. SAEKI 38.4(2000)326

#### Conversion of Fibonacci Identities into Hyperbolic Identities Valid for an Arbitrary Argument, P. FILIPPONI & H.T. FREITAG, PIV(1991)91

#### Convolution

- Arrays for Jacobsthal and Fibonacci Polynomials, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 16.5(1978)385
- Combinatorially, P.G. ANDERSON, PXII(2010)11
- Summations for Pell and Pell-Lucas Numbers A.F.HORADAM 38.5(2000)451
- Trees and Pascal-T Triangles, J.C. TURNER 26.4(1988)354
- Triangles, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 10.6(1972)599
- Triangles for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 8.2(1970)158
- for Jacobsthal-Type Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM 40.3(2002)212
- for Pell Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM & J.M. MAHON, PI(1986)55
- of Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K and the Negative Binomial Distributions of the Same Order, A.N. PHILIPPOU & C. GEORGHIOU 27.3(1989)209

## TITLE INDEX

### C

- Convolutions of Tribonacci, Fuss-Catalan and Motzkin Sequences, D. BIRMAJER, J.B. GIL & M.D. WEINER, PXVI-52.5(2014)54
- Convolved Fibonacci Equation, The, H. W. CORLEY 27.3(1989)283
- Convolving the  $m$ -th Powers of the Consecutive Integers with the General Fibonacci Sequence Using Carlitz's Weighted Stirling Polynomials of the Second Kind, N. GAUTHIER 42.4(2004)306
- Co-Related Sequences Satisfying the General Second Order Recurrence Relation, H.T. FREITAG & G.M. PHILLIPS, PV(1993)257
- Corollary to Iterated Exponentiation, A, R.M. STERNHEIMER 23.2(1985)146
- Corrected Factorizations of Fibonacci Numbers, D.M. BLOOM 2.3(1964)218
- Corrigenda for "On Partly Ordered Partitions of a Positive Integer", C.C. CADOGAN 10.3(1972)328
- Corrigenda to "Some Sequences Like Fibonacci's", B.H. NEUMANN & L.G. WILSON 21.3(1983)229
- Corrigendum  
for "Some Convergent Recursive Sequences, Homeomorphic Identities, and Inductively Defined Complementary Sequences", J.C. HOLLADAY 4.3(1966)249  
to: Enumeration of Two-Line Arrays, L. CARLITZ & M. HODEL 12.3(1974)266  
to the Paper "On Multiplicity Sequences", P. ZARZYCKI 36.5(1998)434  
Zeckendorf Signature, EDITOR: C. KIMBERLING 37.1(1999)33
- Counting
- Based Proof of the Generalized Zeckendorf's Theorem, A, T. LENGYEL 44.4(2006)324
- Function of Integral  $n$ -Tuples, A, H.S. HAHN 10.6(1972)609
- of Certain Partitions of Numbers, D.C. FIELDER 11.4(1973)441
- Omitted Values, G. LORD 11.4(1973)443
- on  $r$ -Fibonacci Numbers, A.T. BENJAMIN & C.R. HEBERLE 52.2(2014)121
- Rearrangements of Generalized Wheel Graphs, D. DEFORD 51.3(2013)259
- Sets of Integers with Various Summation Properties, D. JENNINGS, PVI(1996)271
- the
- "Good" Sequences, D.A. RAWSTHORNE 25.2(1987)161
- Number of Equivalence Classes of  $(m,F)$  Sequences and their Generalizations, S. ANDO & M. HAYASHI 35.1(1997)3
- Number of Solutions of Congruences, U. CERRUTI, PV(1993)85
- Number of Solutions of Equations in Groups by Recurrences, U. CERRUTI & G. MARGARIA 39.4(2001)290
- Number of Winning Binary Strings in the 1-Dimensional Same Game, C. BURNS & B. PURCELL 45.3(2007)233
- Profiles in Domino Tiling, T.C. WU 21.4(1983)302

## TITLE INDEX

### C

#### Coupled

Second-Order Recurrences, M.D. HIRSCHHORN 44.1(2006)20

Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci Trees and Unequal Costs Coding Problems,  
J. ABRAHAMS 35.4(1997)309

Third-Order Recurrences, M.D. HIRSCHHORN 44.1(2006)26

Cousins of Smith Numbers: Monica and Suzanne Sets, M. SMITH 34.2(1996)102

Covering the Integers with Linear Recurrences, J.R. BURKE & G.E. BERGUM,  
PII(1988)143

#### Criterion for

Polynomials To Be Congruent to the Product of Linear Polynomials (mod  $p$ ), A,  
Z-H. SUN 44.4(2006)326

Stability of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences Modulo Odd Primes,  
W. CARLIP, E. JACOBSON & L. SOMER, PVII(1998)49

Cross-Jump Numbers, K. PULY 32.1(1994)17

Crossing Numbers for Fibonacci Distance Graphs, H. HARBORTH, PXIV(2011)117

Cryptography and Lucas Sequence Discrete Logarithms, W. WEBB, PIX(2004)263

Cubic Character of the Tribonacci Roots, The, J. KLAŠKA & L. SKULA 48.1(2010)21

Cullen Numbers in Binary Recurrent Sequences, F. LUCA & P. STĂNICĂ,  
PIX(2004)167

Curiosa in 1967, C.W. TRIGG 5.5(1967)474

#### Curious

##### Property of

a Second Fraction, A, M. BICKNELL 6.5(1968)34

One Fraction, J. WLODARSKI 6.2(1968)156

Unit Fractions of the Form  $1/d$  where  $(d,10) = 1$ , A,

BR. A. BROUSSEAU, H. ANDERSEN & J. POVSE 11.1(1973)91

Set of Numbers, A, A.M. KRALL & L.L. LITTLEJOHN 25.4(1987)352

Cycle of Six, The, L.W. SHAPIRO 17.3(1979)253

Cycles in Doubling Diagrams Mod  $m$ , A. EHRLICH 32.1(1994)74

#### Cyclic

Binary Strings Without Long Runs of Like (Alternating) Bits, W. MOSER 31.1(1993)2

Counting Trios, S. KAHAN 25.1(1987)11

Fibonacci Algebras, D.L. JOHNSON & A.C. KIM 32.5(1994)441

Cyclotomy-Generated Polynomials of Fibonacci Type,

A.F. HORADAM & A.G. SHANNON, PI(1986)81

### D

Decimal Expansion of  $1/89$  and Related Results, The, C.T. LONG 19.1(1981)53

Dedekind Sums and Some Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Sequences,

K. DILCHER & J.L. MEYER 48.3(2010)260

Degeneracy of Transformed Complete Sequences, G. LORD & H.G.MORIN

17.4(1979)358

TITLE INDEX

**D**

- Degree  $n$  Relatives of the Golden Ratio and Resultants of the Corresponding Polynomials  
D.E. RUSH 50.4(2012)313
- DeMoivre-Type Identities for the  
Tetrahonacchi Numbers, P.Y. LIN, PIV(1991)215  
Tribonacci Numbers, P.Y. LIN 26.2(1988)131
- Density  
of the Product of Arithmetic Progression, The, S.K. STEIN 11.2(1973)145  
Relationship Between  $ax + b$  and  $[x/c]$ , A, R.W. STRINGALL 14.1(1976)64
- Derivation of a Formula for  $r^k x^r$ , N. GAUTHIER 27.5(1989)402
- Derivations and Identities for Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, L. BEDRATYUK  
51.4(2013)351
- Derivative Polynomials for Tanh, Tan, Sech and Sec in Explicit Form,  
K.N. BOYADZHIEV 45.4(2007)291
- Derivative Sequences of  
Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, P. FILIPPONI & A.F. HORADAM, PIV(1991)99  
Generalized Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials,  
G.B. DJORDJEVIĆ 38.4(2000)334  
Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials,  
A.F. HORADAM & P. FILIPPONI 35.4(1997)352
- Derived Sequences, The Tribonacci Recurrence and Cubic Forms, M. ELIA  
39.2(2001)107
- Design of the Four Binomial Identities: Moriarty Intervenes, The, H.W. GOULD  
12.3(1974)300
- Designer Decimals: Fractions Which Contain Second Order Recursion Sequences in Their  
Decimal Expansions, Reading Left to Right or Right to Left,  
M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON, PV(1993)69
- Determinant Involving Generalized Binomial Coefficients, A, D.A. LIND 9.2(1971)113
- Determinantal Hypersurfaces for Lucas Sequences of Order  $r$ , and a Generalization,  
A.F. HORADAM 24.3(1986)227
- Determinants  
and Identities Involving Fibonacci Squares, M. BICKNELL 10.2(1972)147  
Containing Rising Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, H. PRODINGER 54.2(2016)137  
Involving  $K^{\text{th}}$  Powers from Second Order Sequences, D.A. KLARNER 4.2(1966)179  
of Rising Powers of Second Order Linear Recurrence Entries by Means of the Desnanot-  
Jacoby Identity, A. TANGBOONDUNANGJIT & T. THANATIPANONDA 54.4(2016)340  
Related to 1979, C.W. TRIGG, MRFS(1980)89
- Determination of  
a Class of Primitive Integral Triangles, The, J.E. CARROLL & K. YANOSCO 29.1(1991)3  
All Decadic Kaprekar Constants, The, G.D. PRICHETT, A.L. LUDINGTON &  
J.F. LAPENTA 19.1(1981)45  
Certain Fields of Invariants, The, J.R. BASTIDA 19.2(1981)147

TITLE INDEX

**D**

- Determination of Heronian Triangles, J.R. CARLSON 8.5(1970)499
- Determining the Dimension of Fractals Generated by Pascal's Triangle, A.M. REITER  
31.2(1993)112
- DFF and DFFz Triangles and Their Mathematical Properties, The,  
M. FACCIO, G. FERRI & A. D'AMICO, PV(1993)199
- Diagonal  
Functions, A.F. HORADAM 16.1(1978)33  
Sums  
in the Harmonic Triangle, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 19.3(1981)196  
of Generalized Pascal Triangles, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 7.4(1969)341  
of the Trinomial Triangle, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 12.1(1974)47
- Diagonalization of the Binomial Matrix, E. LIVERANCE & J. PITSENBERGER  
34.1(1996)55
- Difference-Operational Approach to the Möbius Inversion Formulas, A,  
L.C. HSU 33.2(1995)169
- "Difference Series" of Madachy, The, R.G. BUSCHMAN 8.4(1970)372
- Differences Between Squares and Powerful Numbers, C.V. EYNDEN 24.4(1986)347
- Differences of Gibonacci Products with the same order, T. KOSHY 53.3(2015)240
- Differential Properties of a General Class of Polynomials, R. ANDRÉ-JEANNIN  
33.5(1995)453
- Digit Functions of Integer Sequences, W.I. McLAUGHLIN & S.A. LUNDY  
22.2(1984)105
- Digit Proportions in Zeckendorf Representations, M. GRIFFITHS 48.2(2010)168
- Digital  
Bracelet for 1967, A, C.W. TRIGG 5.5(1967)477  
Halftoning Using Error Diffusion and Linear Pixel Shuffling,  
J. SZYBIST & P.G. ANDERSON, PVIII(1999)337
- Digraphs from Powers Modulo p, C. LUCHETA, E. MILLER & C. REITER 34.3(1996)226
- Diophantine  
Equation  
 $Nb^2 = c^2 + N + 1$ , The, D.A. ANDERSON & M.W. LOYER 17.1(1979)69  
Related to the Sum of Squares of consecutive  $k$ -Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A,  
with Generalization, A, S. SINGH 27.4(1989)333  
 $(x_1 + x_2 + \dots + x_n)^2 = (x_1)^3 + (x_2)^3 + Y + (x_n)^3$ , The, W.R. UTZ 15.1(1977)14  
 $x^2 + a^2y^m = x^{2n}$  with  $(x, ay) = 1$ , The, K.D. ZELATOR 30.4(1992)305
- Equations  
Involving The Greatest Integer Function, R. EVANS 15.2(1977)170  
 $x^2 - k = T_n(a^5 - 1)$ , The, G. UDREA 36.4(1998)335  
Properties of Linear Recursive Sequences I, A. PETHÖ, PVII(1998)295  
A.P. CHAVES & D. MARQUES 52.1(2014)70

## TITLE INDEX

### D

#### Diophantine

##### Representation of

Fibonacci Numbers Over Natural Numbers, J.P. JONES, PIII(1990)197

Lucas Sequences, W.L. MCDANIEL 33.1(1995)59

Non-Fibonacci Numbers, J.P. JONES, PV(1993)387

the Fibonacci Numbers, J.P. JONES 13.1(1975)84

the Lucas Numbers, J.P. JONES 14.2(1976)134

Triples and Extendibility of  $[1,2,5]$  and  $\{1,5,10\}$ , Y. ZHANG & G. GROSSMAN,  
PXVI-52.5(2014)212

Triples and the Pell Sequence M.N. DESHPANDE & E. BROWN 39.3(2001)242

#### Direct

Calculation of k-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, I. FLORES 5.3(1967)259

Method of Obtaining Farey-Fibonacci Sequences, A. H. GUPTA 14.5(1976)389

Proof That  $F_n$  Divides  $F_{mn}$  Extended to Divisibility Properties of Related Numbers, A,  
R. EULER & J. SADEK 54.2(2016)160

Directed Graphs Defined by Arithmetic (Mod n), E. BROWN 35.4(1997)346

#### Discovering

Fibonacci Identities, C.T. LONG 24.2(1986)160

the Square-Triangular Numbers, P. LAFER 9.1(1971)93

#### Discrete Operational Calculi for Two-Sided Sequences,

I.H. DIMOVSKI & V.S. KIRYAKOVA, PV(1993)169

#### Discussion of Subscript Sets with Some Fibonacci Counting Help, A,

D.C. FIELDER 11.4(1973)420

#### Disjoint

Covering of  $\mathbb{N}$  By a Homogeneous Linear Recurrence, N. VORNICESCU

46/47.1(2008/2009)79

Covering of the Set of Natural Numbers Consisting of Sequences Defined by a

Recurrence whose Characteristic Equation Has a Pisot Number Root, A,

S. ANDO & T. HILANO 33.4(1995)363

System of Linear Recurring Sequences Generated by  $u_{n+2} = u_{n+1} + u_n$  which Contains

Every Natural Number, A, J. ZÖLLNER 31.2(1993)162

#### Dissection of a Square into n Acute Isosceles Triangles,

V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & F. JAMISON 6.6(1968)390

#### Distribution of

Binomial Coefficients Modulo Three, Z. M. FRANCO 36.3(1998)272

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers Modulo  $3^k$ , BUNDSCHUH, P & BUNDSCHUH, R.

49.3(2011)201

Fibonacci Numbers Mod  $5^k$ , H. NIEDERREITER 10.4(1972)373

Residues of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo p

Part: II, L. SOMER 29.1(1991)72; Part: III, L. SOMER, PVI(1996)451

## TITLE INDEX

### D

#### Distribution of

- Residues of Two-Term Recurrence Sequences, The, E. JACOBSON 28.3(1990)227
- Spaces on Lottery Tickets, The, N. HENZE 33.5(1995)426
- the Fibonacci Numbers Mod  $2^k$ , E.T. JACOBSON 30.3(1992)211
- the Fibonacci Numbers Modulo  $3^k$ , W.C. SHIU & C.I. CHU 43.1(2005)22
- the First Digits of Fibonacci Numbers, W. WEBB 13.4(1975)334
- the Zeros of One Class of Polynomials, N. GEORGIEVA 13.4(1975)312
- Two-term recurrence Sequences Mod  $P_e$ ,  
D. CARROLL, E. JACOBSON & S. SOMER 32.3(1994)260

#### Distribution Property of

- Recursive Sequences Defined by  $u_{n+1} \equiv u_n + (u_n)^{-1} \pmod{m}$ , K. NAGASAKA  
22.1(1984)76
- Second-Order Linear Recurrences, A, P. KISS, PI(1986)121
- the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, A, L. KUIPERS & J. SHIUE 10.4(1972)375

#### Distributions

- and Fibonacci Polynomials of Order  $k$ , Longest Runs, and Reliability of Consecutive- $k$ -  
Out-of- $n$ : F Systems, A.N. PHILIPPOU, PI(1986)203
- of Residues of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo  $P$ ,  
L. SOMER, PIII(1990)311

#### Divergent Rats Sequence S. SHATTUCK & C. COOPER 39.2(2001)101

#### Divisibility

- and Congruence Relations, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & G.E. BERGUM 12.2(1974)189
- by Fibonacci and Lucas Squares,  
V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 15.1(1977)3
- of  
an F-L Type Convolution, M. WIEMANN & C. COOPER, PIX(2004)267
- Binomial and Multinomial Coefficients by Primes and Prime Powers,  
D. SINGMASTER, MRFS(1980)98
- Fibonomials and Lucasnomials via A General Kummer Rule, C. BALLOT  
53.3(2015)194
- Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers by their Subscripts, R. ANDRÉ-JEANNIN  
29.4(1991)364
- Terms in Lucas Sequences by Their Subscripts, L. SOMER, PV(1993)515
- Terms in Lucas Sequences of the Second Kind by their Subscripts, L. SOMER,  
PVI(1996)473
- the Coefficients of Chebyshev Polynomials by Primes,  
B.J.O. FRANCO & A. ZUMPANO 39.4(2001)304
- Properties by Multisection, T. LENGYEL 41.1(2003)72
- Properties of  
a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, H.V. KRISHNA, MRFS(1980)66
- Certain Recurring Sequences, R. SOLOMON 14.2(1976)153



## TITLE INDEX

### D

#### Divisibility

##### Properties of

Fibonacci Polynomials, W.A. WEBB & E.A. PARBERRY 7.5(1969)457

Generalized Fibonacci Polynomials, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & C.T. LONG  
12.2(1974)113

Polynomials in Pascal's Triangle,

V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 16.6(1978)501

Primary Lucas Recurrences with Respect to Primes, The, L. SOMER 18.4(1980)316

Recurrent Sequences, C. KIMBERLING 14.4(1976)369

the Fibonacci Numbers Minus One, Generalized to  $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + k$ ,  
M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 28.2(1990)107

##### Property

Concerning Binomial Coefficients, A, J. SURÁNYI, MRFS(1980)189

of Binary Linear Recurrences, A, N. ROBBINS 40.3(2002)269

of Binomial Coefficients, A, C.S. WEISMAN, MRFS(1980)57

of Fibonacci Numbers, A, L. WEINSTEIN 4.1(1966)83

Tests in  $\mathbf{N}$ , J.E. VOSS 36.1(1998)43

Division of Fibonacci Numbers by  $k$ , H.T. FREITAG & P. FILIPPONI 37.2(1999)128

Domination in Fibonacci Trees,

R.C. BRIGHAM, D.Y. JEONG, R.P. VITRAY & J. YELLEN 43.2(2005)157

Double Indexed Fibonacci Sequences and the Bivariate Probability Distribution,

A. BELKHEIR 41.4(2003)290

Doubly Interspersed Sequences, Double Interspersions, and Fractal Sequences,

C. KIMBERLING 48.1(2020)13

Dual Form of Combinatorial Problems and Laplace Techniques,

L. HALBEISEN & N. HUNGERBÜHLER 38.5(2000)395

#### Ducci

Processes, F.B. WONG 20.2(1982)97

Processes of 4-Tuples, G. SCHÖFFL 35.3(1997)269

Processes of 5-Tuples, A. LUDINGTON-YOUNG 36.5(1998)419

Sequences and Pascal's Triangle, H. GLASER & G. SCHÖFFL 33.4(1995)313

#### Dying

Fibonacci Tree, The, B. GITTENBERGER, PVII(1998)145

Rabbit Problem, The, V. E. HOGGATT, JR. & D. A. LIND 7.5(1969)482

Rabbit Problem Revived, BR. U. ALFRED 1.4(1963)53

Dynamic One-Pile Nim, A. HOLSHOUSER, H. REITER & J. RUDZINSKI

41.3(2003)253

Dynamical Property Unique to the Lucas Sequence, A, Y. PURI & T. WARD

39.5(2001)398

## TITLE INDEX

### D

Dynamics of the

Mapping  $f(x) = (x + 1)^{-1}$ , P. BRACKEN 33.4(1995)357

Möbius Mapping and Fibonacci-Like Sequences,

I. JAROSZEWSKI & A.K. KWA NIEWSKI 35.3(1997)258

Zeros of Fibonacci Polynomials, M.X. HE, D. SIMON, & P.E. RICCI 35.2(1997)160

### E

Easy Criteria to determine if a Prime divides Certain Second-Order Recurrences,

L. SOMER & M. KRÍŽEK 51.1(2013)3

Easy Determination of the Fibonacci and Pell Sequences, An, W. L. MCDANIEL,

49.2(2011)166

Easy Proof of the Greenwood-Gleason Evaluation of the Ramsey Number  $R(3,3,3)$ , An,

H.S. SUN & M.E. COHEN 22.3(1984)235

Edge-Length Ratios Between Dual Platonic Solids: a Surprisingly New Result Involving the Golden Ratio, S. BENITO & S.R. WASSELL 50.2(2012)144

Editorials, Announcements and Information Concerning:

Acknowledgements for:

Author and Title Index for the first 30 years of TFQ by C.K. COOK 31.1(1993)40

Elementary Problems Editor (A.P. HILLMAN) Retires 29.2(1991)180

Essential Idea of Maximal Sets 3.2(1965)160

Grant Supports for "Fibonacci Residues" and "On a General Fibonacci Identity"

3.2(1965)160

Letter of Gratitude from G.E. BERGUM 36.3(1998)275

Manuscripts Submitted for the Hoggatt Memorial Issue 19.5(1981)457

Message of Gratitude to Dr. Stanley rabinowitz, A 38.2(2000)179

Method Used in Lucas Squares 2.2(1964)113

New Editor and Submission of Articles 36.1(1998)33

New Elementary Problems and Solution Editors 38.1(2000)84; 38.2(2000)173;

38.3(2000)271

Origin of the Q-Matrix 6.3(1968)85

Problem Website 36.5(1998)406; 37.1(1999)84; 37.2(1999)192; 37.3(1999)207;

37.4(1999)304; 38.1(2000)48

Referees Assisting the Editorial Staff: 20.1(1982)88; 21.1(1983)2; 22.1(1984)83;

23.1(1985)2; 24.2(1986)98; 25.1(1987)84; 26.1(1988)84; 27.1(1989)31;

28.1(1990)2; 29.1(1991)2; 30.1(1992)84; 31.1(1993)81; 32.1(1994)58;

33.1(1995)2; 34.1(1996)79; 35.1(1997)2; 36.1(1998)2; 37.1(1999)2;

38.1(2000)2; 39.1(2001)2; 40.1(2002)2; 41.1(2003)2; 42.1(2004)2; 43.1(2005)2;

44.1(2006)2; 45.1(2007)2; 46-47(2008-9)4; 48.1(2010)2; 49.1(2011)2; 50.1(2012)3

Reference Related to Problem H-37, 3.2(1965)114

Analysis of Algorithms, The by D.E. KNUTH 4.3(1966)216

Announcement: Proceedings of the 16<sup>th</sup> International conference 53.3(2015)286;

53.4(2015)382

## TITLE INDEX

### E

Editorials, Announcements and Information Concerning:

Collection of Manuscripts Related to the Fibonacci Sequence, A,

Edited by V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 18.2(1980)185

Combinatorial Identities by H.W. GOULD 10.6(1972)662

Elementary Introduction to Number Theory by C.T. LONG 4.3(1966)216

Epitaphs (Obits and In Memoriams):

Arkin, Joe 40.5(2002)398

Brousseau, Brother Alfred 26.3(1988)194

Carlitz, L. 38.4(2000)316

Cartan, Joanne 51.1(2013)2

Fielder, Daniel 40.5(2002)398

Fineberg, Mark 5.5(1967)485

Freitag, H.T. 38.5(2000)394; 39.1(2001)3

Hoggatt, Verner E., Jr. 18.4(1980)289

Kiss, Peter 40.5(2002)398

Solsaa, Patricia A. 45.4(2007)290

Vajda, Steven 34.2(1996)175

Vine, Richard Spain 37.2(1999)177

Ward, Morgan 1.3(1963)32

$F_{81839}$  is Prime 39.4(2001)351

Factors of Large Fibonacci Numbers 3.4(1965)256

Fermat's Birthday 39.4(2001)298

Fibonacci

Century Mark Reached 1.1(1963)45

Curiosity Noted by Br. A. BROUSSEAU 12.1(1974)82

Makes the Sports Pages 10.4(1972)446

Related Master's Theses 1.2(1963)28

Generalized Pascal Triangles and Pyramids Their Fractals, Graphs, and Applications

by B.A. BONDARENKO; translated by R.C. BOLLINGER 31.1(1993)52

Generating Fibonacci Series on a Desk Calculator 1.2(1963)56

History of the Quarterly 1.4(1963)8

Hoggatt Reading Room 20.3(1982)226

Hoggatt Verner E., Jr. Memorial Issue 19.3(1981)

In Memoriam - Leonard Carlitz, F.T. HOWARD 38.4(2000)316

In Memoriam Patricia A. Solsaa 45.4(2007)290

Index of Advanced Problems 17.4(1979)378

International Conferences:

1. University of Patras, Patras, Greece 8/27-31/84:

22.2(1984)182; 23.2(1985)98, PI(1986)ix

2. San Jose State University, San Jose, California, USA, 8/13-16/86:

25.2(1987)98, PII(1988)vii

## TITLE INDEX

### E

#### International Conferences:

3. University of Pisa, Pisa, Italy 7/25-29/88: 26.4(1988)289, PIII(1990)vii
4. Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, USA 7/30-8/3/90: 28.4(1990)354, PIV(1991)vii
5. University of St. Andrews, St. Andrews, Scotland 7/20-7/24/92: 30.4(1992)334, PV(1993)ix
6. Washington State University, Pullman, Washington, USA 7/18-7/22/94: 32.5(1994)465, PVI(1996)ix
7. Technische Universität, Graz Austria, USA 7/15-7/19/96: 35.1(1997)84; PVII(1998)ix
8. Rochester Institute of Technology, Rochester, NY 6/21-26/98: 37.1(1999)46, PVIII(1999)vii
9. Institut Supérieur de Technologie; Luxembourg 7/17-7/22: 39.1(2001)3
10. Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ, USA, 6/24-6/28: 40.5(2002)416
11. Technische Universität Carolino-Wilhelmina, Braunschweig, Germany 7/5-9/04: 42.4(2004)359
12. San Francisco State University, San Francisco, CA, 7/17-21/06
14. Instituto de Matemáticas de la UNAM, Morelia, Michoacán, Mexico 47/47.3(2008/2009)261, 46/47.4(2008/2009)384
15. Eszterházy Károly College, Eger, Hungary 49.3(2011)194, 49.4(2011)366
16. Rochester Institute of Technology, Rochester, NY 51.4(2013)290, 52.1(2014)2
17. Université de Caen-Normandie, Caen, France, 54.1(2016)2; 54.2(2016)98

Journal of Combinatorial Analysis, The 4.3(1966)201

Journal of Recreational Mathematics 5.5(1967)443

Leonardo of Pisa and the Mathematics of the Middle Ages by J. & F. GIES 8.1(1970)82

Leonardi Pisano Liber Abaci oder Lesevergnügen eines Mathematikers,

by H. LÜNEBURG 31.1(1993)72

Mark Fineberg 1.3(1963)70

Mathematics Books for Sale 54.1(2016)96

New Policies 33.1(1995)63, 33.2(1995)163, 33.3(1995)278

#### Omitted References from the Articles

"Factorization of 36 Fibonacci Numbers  $F_n$  with  $n > 100$ ", 3.4(1965)256

"Tribonacci Sequence, The" 15.4(1977)361

103 Is Congruent 17.1(1979)96

#### Papers Delivered at Association Research Conferences:

12/15/62: 1.1(1963)75; 10/18/69: 7.3(1969)252; 3/14/70: 8.3(1970)336;

10/17/70: 8.5(1970)481; 4/24/71: 9.4(1971)412; 11/13/71: 9.5(1971)504;

2/22-3/72: 10.4(1972)445; 10/21/72: 11.1(1973)50; 10/20/73: 12.1(1974)66;

5/4/74: 12.3(1974)232; 10/22/77: 15.4(1977)342

Paul Bruckman Prize, The 54.3(2016)288 54.4(2016)380

Primer for the Fibonacci Numbers, A 10.4(1972)412

## TITLE INDEX

### E

Editorials, Announcements and Information Concerning:

Proceedings of the 16<sup>th</sup> International conference 53.3(2015)286

Puzzles Related to the Brousseau/Andersen/Povse Paper "A Curious Property of Unit

Fractions of the Form  $1/d$  where  $(d,1) = 1$ ." by M. BICKNELL 11.1(1973)97

Raison d'être 1.1(1963)1

Research Project: Fibonacci Nim 1.1(1963)63

Retirement of Richard Vine 35.1(1997)10

Secondary Sources and Other References of Interest: 1.1(1963)15,42,48,56,72,75;

1.2(1963)28,45,46; 1.3(1963)59,65; 2.2(1964)148; 3.2(1965)128; 5.2(1967)182;

10.1(1972)93

Short History on Edouard Lucas, A , 30.4(1992)314

"Special Aspects of Combinatorial Number Theory: Being an Exposition of the

Mathematical Research of V.E. Hoggatt, Jr." 23.2(1985)180

State of the Art of THE FIBONACCI QUARTERLY (Quality, Severity and Variety

of both Advanced and Elementary Articles desired for publication) by

Brother Alfred Brousseau 5.2(1967)169

Thanks and Welcome (to outgoing Elementary Problem editors, Russ Euler and Jawad Sadek;

and incoming editor Harris Kwong 54.4(2016)290

Toast to Our Editor, A (Gerald E. Bergum) 36.4(1998)372

Tribute to JoAnn Vine 41.2(2003)180

Winners of the Paul Bruckman Prize, The 54.3(2016)287

Educational Value in Mathematics, The, J.B. LEWIS 8.5(1970)522

Edouard Zeckendorf, C. KIMBERLING 36.5(1998)416

Efficient Algorithms for Zeckendorf Arithmetic,

C. AHLBACH, C. FROUGNY, N. PIPPENGER & J. USATINE 51.3(2013)249

Eigenvectors of a Certain Matrix of Binomial Coefficients,

R.M. MELHAM & C.COOPER 38.2(2000)123

Elemental Complete Composite Number Generators, B. RALSTON 23.2(1985)149

Elementary

Algebra in Ramanujan's Notebook, M.D. HIRSHHORN & V. SINESCU

51.2(2013)123

Method of Summation, An, D.G. MEAD 3.3(1965)209

Proof of Kronecker's Theorem, An, J. SPENCER 15.1(1977)9

Proof of Jacobi's Four Square Theorem, An, J.A. EWELL 41.3(2003)224

Properties of Canonical Number Systems in Quadratic Fields,

J.M. THUSWALDNER, PVII(1998)405

Properties of the subtractive Euclidean Algorithm, A. KNOPFMACHER 30.1(1992)80

Elements of

Integer Geometry, The, J.C. TURNER & A.G. SCHAAKE, PV(1993)569

Zeckendorf Arithmetic, H.T. FREITAG & G.M. PHILLIPS, PVII(1998)129

Ellipses, Cardioids, and Penrose Tiles, A.J. REUBEN & A.G. SHANNON 36.1(1998)45

## TITLE INDEX

### E

- Elliptic Functions and Lambert Series in the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Recurrence- Generated Sequences, A.F. HORADAM 26.2(1988)98
- Embedding
- a Group in the  $p^{\text{th}}$  Powers, H.S. SUN 16.1(1978)4
  - a Semigroup in a Ring, H.S. SUN 13.1(1975)50
  - Fibonacci Words into Fibonacci Word Patterns, W.F. CHUAN, PV(1993)113
- Entire Function that Gives the Fibonacci Numbers at the Integers, An, A.W. GOODMAN 24.2(1986)145
- Entropy
- of Terminal Distributions and the Fibonacci Trees, Y. HORIBE 26.2(1988)135
  - View of Fibonacci Trees, An, Y. HORIBE 20.2(1982)168
- Entry
- Point Reciprocity of Characteristic Conjugate Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, D.A. ENGLUND 29.3(1991)197
  - Points of the Fibonacci Sequence and the Euler Function, J.J. HEED & L.A. KELLY 16.1(1978)47
- Enumerating Distinct Chessboard Tilings, D. DEFORD PXVI-52.5(2014)102
- Enumeration of
- Certain Triangular Arrays, D.P. ROSELLE 5.3(1967)235
  - Certain Weighted Sequences, L. CARLITZ 16.3(1978)249
  - End-Labeled Trees, A. MOWSHOWITZ & F. HARARY 13.3(1975)252
  - Partitions Subject to Limitations on Size of Members, D.C. FIELDER 4.3(1966)209
  - Paths, compositions of Integers, and Fibonacci Numbers, C. KIMBERLING 39.5(2001)430
  - Permutations by Sequences, L. CARLITZ, I: 16.3(1978)259, II: 19.5(1981)398
  - 3 X 3 Arrays, L. CARLITZ 10.5(1972)489
  - Truncated Latin Rectangles, F.W. LIGHT, JR. 17.1(1979)34
  - Two-Line Arrays, L. CARLITZ 11.2(1973)113
- Equal
- Products of Generalized Binomial Coefficients, H.W. GOULD 9.4(1971)337
  - Sums of Unlike Powers, L.J. LANDER 28.2(1990)141
- Equation  $m^2 - 4k = 5n^2$  and Unique Representations of Positive Integers, The C. KIMBERLING 45.4(2007)304
- Equations
- Involving Arithmetic Functions of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, F. LUCA 38.1(2000)49
  - of the Bring-Jerrard Form, the Golden Section, and Square Fibonacci Numbers, M. ELIA & P. FILIPPONI 36.3(1998)282
  - whose Roots are the  $n$ th Powers of the Roots of a Given Cubic Equation, N.A. DRAIM & M. BICKNELL 5.3(1967)267
  - $z^2 - 3y^2 = -2$  and  $z^2 - 6x^2 = -5$ , The, M. VELUPILLAI, MRFS(1980)71
- Equiprobability in the Fibonacci Sequence, L. ERLEBACH & W.Y. VÉLEZ 21.3(1983)189

## TITLE INDEX

### E

Equivalence of Piza's Primality Criterion with that of Gould-Greig and Its Dual Relationship to the Mann-Shanks Criterion, H.W. GOULD 27.4(1989)362

Equivalent Form of Benford's Law, An, J.V. PETERS 19.1(1981)74

Errata, Amendmentments, and Corrections for and/or Relating to:

Problem B-33: 4.2(1966)191; B-39: 4.2(1966)191; B-57: 4.2(1966)191;  
B-86: 4.2(1966)192; B-95: 6.2(1968)186; B-125: 6.6(1968)406;  
B-274: 14.1(1976)94; B-279: 12.3(1974)313; B-746: 33.5(1995)471;  
B-754: 33.5(1995)471; B-759: 33.5(1995)471; H-20: 1.4(1963)52;  
H-25: 2.2(1962)118; 2.3(1964)207; H-26: 2.4(1964)313; H-28: 3.2(1965)114;  
H-179: 14.1(1976)88; H-211: 15.2(1978)154; H-213: 15.2(1978)165;  
H-218: 11.5(1973)507; H-225: 17.1(1979)95; H-267: 15.2(1977)192;  
H-270: 16.5(1978)479; H-271: 16.5(1978)480; H-284: 19.4(1981)384;  
H-315: 19.4(1981)384; H-335: 22.1(1984)91; H-381: 23.2(1985)190;  
H-382: 23.2(1985)190; H-649: 45.3(2007)288  
H-691: 50.4(2012)381

Volume; Errors

Vol 1.1: pp 19,24,30 corrected in 2.1(1964)58; pp 44,49,80 corrected 2.2(1964)118;  
pp 19,20,21,23,28 corrected in 2.2(1964)126; p 29 corrected in 2.2(1964)125.  
Vol 1.2: pp 45,47,52,55,57,58,60 corrected in 2.1(1964)65; pp 68,75,80,81,86,87,88  
corrected in 2.1(1964)66; pp 4,23,30,33,37 corrected in 2.1(1964)71.  
Vol 1.3: pp 16,17 corrected in 2.1(1964)48.  
Vol 1.4: pp 73,74 corrected in 2.1(1964)32; pp 45,46 corrected in 2.1(1964)38.  
Vol 2.3: pp 204,210 corrected in 3.1(1965)66.  
Vol 2.4: pp 281,290 corrected in 3.1(1965)66;  
pp 241,245,251,257 corrected in 4.1(1966)42.  
Vol 3.1: pp 26,27,40 corrected in 3.2(1965)160.  
Vol 3.2: pp 97,99 Corrected in 3.3(1965)183; p 90 corrected in 5.2(1967)160.  
Vol 3.4: pp 245,246,247,250,251,254,265,268,269 corrected in 4.1(1966)62.  
Vol 4.2: pp 123,136 corrected in 4.4(1966)354.  
Vol 5.1: pp 46,49,51,54,56,58 corrected in 5.2(1967)168; pp 22,36,38,39,40  
corrected in 5.2(1967)182; pp 81,86 corrected in 5.2(1967)194  
Vol 5.2: pp 129,132,134,136 corrected in 6.1(1968)21.  
Vol 5.4: p 370 corrected in 6.1(1968)21.  
Vol 5.5: p 462 corrected in 6.1(1968)21; pp 472-475,478 corrected in 6.1(1968)33;  
pp 446,452,455,495 corrected in 6.1(1968)49;  
pp 410,411,415; corrected in 6.1(1968)59.  
Vol 6.2: pp 166,176,191 corrected in 6.3(1968)70; Vol 6.4: p 292  
corrected in 6.6(1968)406.  
Vol 7.1: pp 67,69,71,95 corrected in 8.5(1970)530.  
Vol 7.2: p 113 corrected in 7.3(1969)274; pp 201,205,208 corrected 8.5(1970)537.  
Vol 7.3: pp 288,289,290,294 corrected in 8.1(1970)87; p 230; corrected in 8.1(1970)101.

## TITLE INDEX

### E

Errata, Amendments, and Corrections for and/or Relating to:

Volume; Errors

Vol 7.4: p 353 corrected in 8.1(1970)87.

Vol 7.5: p 481 corrected in 8.3(1970)248.

Vol 8.5: pp 457,472,488 corrected in 9.1(1971)81.

Vol 9.5: p 464 corrected in 41.1(2003)61; pp 538,540 corrected in 10.2(1972)19.

Vol 10.3: pp 263,264,292 corrected in 10.4(1972)448.

Vol 10.4: pp 356,359,360,372,382,383,385,387,391,402

corrected in 10.6(1972)656; p 443 corrected in 11.2(1973)208; pp 366,368

corrected in 11.5(1973)524.

Vol 10.6: pp 584,613,615 corrected in 11.2(1973)168.

Vol 11.1: pp 100,101,102,103,104 corrected in 11.2(1973)162; pp 28,31,33,35,36,39

corrected in 11.3(1973)294; pp 40,41,42,44,45,46,47.

corrected in 11.3(1973)301; pp 49,53 corrected in 11.3(1973)306.

Vol 12.1: pp 52,53,56,61 corrected in 12.4(1974)345.

Vol 15.3: p 200 corrected in 15.4(1977)361.

Vol 16.3: pp 209-216 are inserted after page 264.

Vol 16.5: p 407 corrected in 17.2(1979)188.

Vol 17.1: pp 85,86,88 corrected in 17.2(1979)188.

Vol 19.5: pp 456,457 corrected in 20.2(1982)192.

Vol 34.1: pp 18 and 19 are out of order.

Vol 43.3: p283 corrected in 43.4(2005)382.

Errata for

A Combinatorial Approach to Fibonomial Coefficients, A.T. BENJAMIN &  
S.S. PLOTT 48.3(2010)276

"A Linear Algebra Constructed from Fibonacci Sequences", J.W. GOOTHERTS  
7.1(1969)104

"Generalizations of Some Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers"  
by F. ZHAO & T. WANG 39.5(2001)408

"Factorization of  $2 \times 2$  Integral Matrices with Determinant  $\pm 1$ ", G.B. GALE  
6.5(1968)10

Problem H-629, 43.4(2005)382

Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers, H.H. FERNS 7.1(1969)13

Some Identities Involving the Powers of the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,  
F-Z. ZHAO & T. WANG 44.1(2006)3

Erratum for "Complex Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, Continued Fractions, and the  
Square Roots of the Golden Ratio", I.J. GOOD 31.3(1993)274

Escalator Number Sequences, H.G. GRUNDMAN 46/47.2(2008/2009)98

Escalator Numbers of Pedro Pizá, H.G. GRUNDMAN, PXII(2010)135

Estimate for the Length of a Finite Jacobi Algorithm, An, F. SCHWEIGER,  
MRFS(1980)16



## TITLE INDEX

### E

- Estimating the Apéry Numbers, M.D. HIRSCHHORN 50.2(2012)120
- Euclidean Coordinates as Generalized Fibonacci Number Products,  
A.F. HORADAM & S. PETHE 24.4(1986)366
- Euclid's Algorithm and  
Lame's Theorem on a Microcomputer, T.E. MOORE 27.4(1989)290  
the Fibonacci Numbers, P.W. EPASINGHE 23.2(1985)177
- Eulerian Numbers  
and Operators, L. CARLITZ & R. SCOVILLE 13.1(1975)71  
and the Unit Cube, D. HENSLEY 20.4(1982)344  
Associated with Sequences in Polynomials, M.V. KOUTRAS 32.1(1994)44  
Inversion Formulas and Congruences Modulo a Prime,  
J.E. NYMANN & R.A.SÁENZ 37.2(1999)154
- Eulerian Polynomials and Related Explicit Formulas, C-H CHANG & C-W HA  
40.5(2002)399
- Euler's  
Integers, E. EHRHART 22.3(1984)218  
Partiton Identity-Are there Any More Like It?,  
H.L. ADLER, A.A. MUWAFI & J.K. LEWIS 23.2(1985)113
- Evaluation of  
Certain Arithmetic Sums, The, R.C. GRIMSON 12.4(1974)373  
Certain Infinite Series Involving Terms of Generalized Sequences,  
P. FILIPPONI 38.4(2000)310  
Sums of Convolved Powers Using Stirling and Eulerian Numbers,  
H.W. GOULD 16.6(1978)488
- Even  
Ducci-Sequences, A.L. LUDDINGTON-YOUNG 37.2(1999)145  
Perfect Numbers and Seven, R.W. PRIELIPP 6.4(1968)286
- Every Positive K-Bonacci Sequence Eventually Agrees with a Row of the K-Zeckendorf  
Array, P. ANDERSON & C. COOPER 49.4(2011)303
- Exact Divisibility Properties of Some Subsequences of Fibonacci Numbers,  
C. PANRAKSA, A. TANGBOONDUANGJIT & K. WIBOONTON 51.4(2013)307
- Example of Fibonacci Numbers Used to Generate Rhythmic Values in Modern Music, An,  
E.L. LOWMAN 9.4(1971)423
- Existence of  
Arbitrarily Long Sequences of Consecutive Members in Arithmetic Progressions  
Divisible by Arbitrarily Many Different Primes, D. JARDEN 5.3(1967)280  
Infinitely Many k-Smith Numbers, The, W.L. MCDANIEL 25.1(1987)76  
K Orthogonal Latin K-Cubes of Order 6, The, J. KERR 20.4(1982)360  
Perfect 3-Sequences, The, E. LEVINE 6.5(1968)108  
Special Multipliers of Second-Order recurrence Sequences, The,  
W. CARLIP & L. SOMER 41.2(2003)156

## TITLE INDEX

### E

- Expansion of  
 Analytic Functions in  
   Polynomials Associated with Fibonacci Numbers, P.F. BYRD 1.1(1963)16  
   Terms Involving Lucas Numbers or Similar Number Sequences, P.F. BYRD  
     3.2(1965)101  
 $e^x$  Off Roots of One, An, B. BRENT 12.2(1974)208  
 Golubev's  $11 \times 11$  Magic Square of Primes To Its Maximum,  $21 \times 21$ , An,  
 L.L. DICKERSON, MRFS(1980)52  
 the Fibonacci Number  $F_{nm}$  in  $n$ th Powers of Fibonacci or Lucas Numbers,  
 A.S. GLADWIN 16.3(1978)213  
 the Fibonacci Numbers  $F_{m+n}$  in the  $m$ th Powers of Fibonacci or Lucas Numbers,  
 J.E. DESMOND 24.3(1986)194  
 $x^m$  and Its Coefficients, An, Y. IMAI, Y. SETO, S.TANAKA & H. YUTANI  
 26.1(1988)33  
 Expansions and Identities Concerning Lucas Sequences, Z-H. SUN 44.2(2006)145  
 Expansions of  $\pi$  in Terms of an Infinite Continued Fraction with Predictable Terms,  
 N.A. DRAIM 2.4(1964)290  
 Explicit  
   Descriptions of Some Continued Fractions, J.O. SHALLIT 20.1(1982)77  
   Determination of the Perron Matrices in Periodic Algorithms of the Perron-Jacobi Type  
     with Application to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers with Time Impulses,  
     L. BERNSTEIN & H. HASSE 7.4(1969)394  
   Expressions for Powers of Linear Recursive Sequences, A.G. SHANNON  
     12.3(1974)281  
   Formulas for Numbers of Ramanujan, F. T. HOWARD 24.2(1986)168  
   an Algorithm, D. THORO & H. EDGAR 19.3(1981)271  
 Fibonacci  
   Magic Squares, BR. U. ALFRED 2.3(1964)216  
   Numbers, BR. U. ALFRED 1.1(1963)57  
 Exploring  
   an Algorithm, D. THORO & H. EDGAR 19.3(1981)271  
 Fibonacci  
   Magic Squares, BR. U. ALFRED 2.3(1964)216  
   Numbers, BR. U. ALFRED 1.1(1963)57  
   Numbers With a Calculator, BR. U. ALFRED 2.2(1964)138  
   Polygons, BR. U. ALFRED 1.3(1963)60  
   Residues, BR. U. ALFRED 2.1(1964)42  
 Generalized Fibonacci-Lucas Relations, BR. U. ALFRED 3.4(1965)319  
 Geometric-Algebraic Fibonacci Patterns, BR. U. ALFRED 2.4(1964)318  
 Recurrent Sequences, BR. U. ALFRED 1.2(1963)81  
 Scalene Fibonacci Polygons, C.B.A. PECK 3.1(1965)57

## TITLE INDEX

### E

- Exploring  
 Special Fibonacci Relations, BR. U. ALFRED 4.3(1966)262  
 the Fibonacci Representation of Integers, BR. U. ALFRED 1.4(1963)72;  
 P. LAFER 2.2(1964)114
- Exponential  
 Generating Functions for Fibonacci Identities,  
 C.A. CHURCH & M. BICKNELL 11.3(1973)275  
 Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials,  
 BR. J.M. MAHON & A.F. HORADAM 25.3(1987)194  
 Generation of Basic Linear Identities, R.T. HANSEN, MRFS(1980)61  
 Growth of Random Fibonacci sequences, P. HOPE 33.2(1995)164  
 Modular Identity Elements and the Generalized Last Digit Problem,  
 S. LINDLE 13.2(1975)162
- Exponentials and Bessel Functions, BR. B. DAVIS & V.E. HOGGATT, JR.  
 14.5(1976)405
- Expression for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, An, D.E. FERGUSON 4.3(1966)270
- Expressions for the Products of the Second Order Linear Recurrences,  
 K. KUHPATANAKUL & R. WASUTHARAT 51.1(2013)49
- Extended  
 Binet Forms for Generalized Quaternions of Higher Order, A.L. IAKIN 19.5(1981)410  
 Computations of Terminal Digit Coincidences, D.A. LIND 5.2(1967)183  
 Dickson Polynomials, P. FILIPPONI, R. MENICOCCI & A.F. HORADAM  
 32.5(1994)455  
 Fibonacci Zeckendorf Theory, P. ANDERSON PXVI-52.5(2014)15
- Extendibility of  $D(4)$ -Pair  $\{F_{2k}, 5F_{2k}\}$ , The, A. FILIPIN 53.2(2015)124
- Extending Freitag's Fibonacci-Like Magic Square to Other Dimensions,  
 M.R. BACON, C.K. COOK & R.J. HENDEL 50.2(2012)119
- Extending Some Fibonacci-Lucas Relations, T. EDGAR 54.1(2016)79
- Extending the Bernoulli-Euler Method for Finding Zeroes of Holomorphic Functions,  
 B. BERNOUSSI, M. RICHIDI & O. SAEKA 42.1(2004)55
- Extending the Domains of Definition of Some Fibonacci Identities, M. GRIFFITHS  
 50.4(2012)352
- Extension of  
 a Synthesis for a Class of Polynomial Sequences, A.F. HORADAM 34.1(1996)68  
 a Theorem by Cheo and Yien Concerning Digital Sums,  
 R.E. KENNEDY & C.N. COOPER 29.1(1991)145  
 a Theorem of Euler, An, J. ARKIN 8.4(1970)421  
 an Old Classical Diophantine Problem, An,  
 J. ARKIN, D.C. ARNEY, F.R. GIORDANO, R.A. KOLB, & G.E. BERGUM,  
 PV(1993)45

## TITLE INDEX

### E

#### Extension of

an Old Problem of Diophantus and Euler, An, A. DUJELLA

Part I: 37.4(1999)312; Part II: 40.2(2002)118

Fibonacci's Sequence, An, P.J. DEBRUIJN 12.3(1974)251

Stirling Numbers, An, D. BRANSON 34.3(1996)213

the GCD Star of David Theorem, An, C. LONG, W.C. SCHULZ & S. ANDO  
45.3(2007)194

the GCD Star of David Theorem to More Than Two GCDS, C. LONG &  
E. KORNTVED 48.4(2010)312

the Fibonacci Numbers (Part II), J. ARKIN & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 8.2(1970)199

#### Extensions of

A Paper on Diagonal Functions, A.F. HORADAM 18.1(1980)3

A Theorem of Somer to the Companion Lucas Sequences, J.H. JAROMA,  
PXI(2009)137

an Amazing Identity of Ramanujan, K-W. CHEN 50.3(2012)227

Congruences of Glaisher and Nielsen Concerning Stirling Numbers,  
F.T. HOWARD 28.4(1990)355

Generalized Binomial Coefficients, R.L. OLLERTON & A.G. SHANNON,  
PIX(2004)187

Recurrence Relations, R.E. WHITNEY 4.1(1966)37

Some Results Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers,  
G.L. COHEN & R.J. WILLIAMS 23.1(1985)70

the Hermite GCD Theorems for Binomial Coefficients, H.W. GOULD 33.5(1995)386

the Periodicity of an Extended Fibonacci Family, An, R. EULER & J. SADEK  
53.4(2015)335

the W. Mnich Problem, H.E. BOHIGIAN 17.2(1979)172

Extensions to the GCD Star of David Theorem, E. KORNTVED 32.2(1994)160

#### Extraction

Problem of the Pell Sequence W-F CHUAN & F. YU 38.5(2000) 425

Property of the Golden Sequence, W-F. CHUAN 33.2 (1995)113

### F

Factorial and Binomial Coefficients in Polynomial Rings over Finite Fields,  
W.A. KIMBALL, PVI(1996)283

Factorial Binet Formula and Distributional Moment Formulation of Generalized Fibonacci  
Sequences, B. BERNOUSSI, M. RICHIDI & O. SAEKA 42.4(2004)320

Factoring Chebyshev Polynomials, D.J. GRUBB 52.4(2014)360

#### Factorization of

Fibonacci Numbers, D.E. DAYKIN & L.A.G. DRESEL 8.1(1970)23

Lens Sequences, HIRSCHHORN, M.D. 49.2(2011)110

$(\sum_{j=1}^{n+i-1} F_j - b)$ , R.J. HENDEL 45.2(2007)128

36 Fibonacci Numbers  $F_n$  with  $n > 100$ , L.A.G. DRESEL & D.E. DAYKIN 3.3(1965)232

TITLE INDEX

F

- Factorization of  
 2 x 2 Integral Matrices with Determinant "1, G.B. GALE 6.1(1968)3  
 $x^5 \pm p^2x - k$  and Fibonacci Numbers, The, P. FILIPPONI & M. ELIA 37.4(1999)290  
 $x^5 \pm x^a + n$ , The, B.K. SPEARMAN & K.S. WILLIAMS 36.2(1998)158
- Factorizations and Eigenvalues of Fibonacci and Symmetric Fibonacci Matrices,  
 G-Y. LEE, J-S. KIM & S-G. LEE 40.3(2002)203
- Factors of the Binomial Circulant Determinant, J.S. FRAME 18.1(1980)9
- Falling Factorial Polynomials of Generalized Fibonacci Type,  
 A.F. HORADAM, PIII(1990)139
- Families of  
 Fibonacci and Lucas Sums via Moments of a Random Variable,  
 M. GRIFFITHS, 49.1(2011)76  
 Identities Involving Sums of Powers of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,  
 R.S. MELHAM 37.4(1999)315  
 Solutions of a Cubic Diophantine Equation, M. CHAMBERLAND 38.3(2000)250
- Family of  
 Fibonacci-Like Sequences, A, P.R.J. ASVELD 25.1(1987)81  
 4-by-4 Fibonacci Matrices, A, P. FILIPPONI 35.4(1997)300  
 Polynomials and Powers of the Secant, A,  
 O.R. AINSWORTH & J. NEGGERS 21.2(1983)132  
 Tridiagonal Matrices, A, G.E. BERGUM & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 16.3(1978)285
- Farey Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, A, K. ALLADI 13.1(1975)1
- Fast Algorithm of the Chinese Remainder Theorem and Its Application to Fibonacci  
 Numbers, A, K. NAGASAKA, J.S. SHIUE & C.W. HO, PIV(1991)241
- Fast Fibonacci!, P. CULL, A. MURAKAMI & S. YOUNG, PXII(2010)77
- Faster Multiplication of Medium Large Numbers Via the Zeckendorf Representation,  
 V.S. DIMITROV & B.D. DONEVSKY 33.1(1995)74
- Featured Article, A. GRANVILLE 43.1(2005)3
- Fermat-Like Binomial Equations, H. HARBORTH, PII(1988)1
- FFF: (Favorite Fibonacci Flowers) P. RIBENBOIM 43.1(2005)3
- Fibonacci, P.G. ANDERSON, PI(1986)1
- Fibonacci  
 Analogue of Gaussian Binomial Coefficients, A,  
 G.L. ALEXANDERSON & L.F. KLOSINSKI 12.2(1974)129  
 and  
 Apollonius, W.W. HORNER 11.5(1973)541  
 B-Adic Trees in Mosaic Graphs, H. HARBORTH & S. JÄGGER, PIV(1991)127  
 Euclid, W.W. HORNER 4.2(1966)168  
 Lucas  
 Cubes, J.C. LAGARIAS & D.P. WEISSER 19.1(1981)39  
 Curves, A.F. HORADAM & A.G. SHANNON 26.1(1988)3

TITLE INDEX

F

Fibonacci  
and

Lucas

Numbers

and

- Aitken Acceleration, J.H. MCCABE & G.M. PHILLIPS, PI(1986)181
- the Complexity of a Graph, A.G. SHANNON 16.1(1978)1
- the Morgan-Voyce Polynomials in Ladder Networks and in Electric Line Theory, J. LAHR, PI(1986)141
- as Cumulative Connection Constants,  
L. COLUCCI, O. D'ANTONA & C. MEREGHETTI 38.2(2000)157
- as Tridiagonal Matrix Determinants, N.D CAHILL & D.A. NARAYAN 42.3(2004)216
- in the Sequence of Golden Numbers, R. PRUITT 5.2(1967)175
- of the Form  $3z^2 \pm 1$ , J.A. ANTONIADIS 23.4(1985)300
- of the Forms  $w^2 - 1$ ,  $w^3 \pm 1$ , N. ROBBINS 19.4(1981)369
- Tend to Obey Benford's Law, J. WLODARSKI 9.1(1971)87
- Through The Action of the Modular Group on Real Quadratic Fields,  
N-H-BONG & Q. MUSHTAQ 42.1(2004)20
- Sums in the r-Nomial Triangle, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & J.W. PHILLIPS 13.2(1975)161
- Tannenbaum, A, A. BARRY & S. BEZUSZKA 23.4(1985)369
- Triangles, V.E. HOGGATT, JR., M. BICKNELL & E.L. KING 10.5(1972)555
- Triangles Modulo 2, The, D. WELLS 32.2(1994)111
- Parachute Inequalities for  $\ell_1$ -Metrics, The, M. DEZA & M. LAURENT 30.1(1992)54
- Pascal, W.W. HORNER 2.3(1964)228
- Related Sequences in Digital Filtering, G.R. ARCE 22.3(1984)208
- Related Sequences in Periodic Tridiagonal Matrices, D.H. LEHMER 13.2(1975)150
- Representations, Z-Q. BAI & S.R. FINCH 54.4(2016)319
- the Atom, H.E. HUNTLEY 7.5(1969)523
- Array, A, L. CARLITZ 1.2(1963)17
- Association, The: Historical Snapshots, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON, PXVI-52.5(2014)1
- Autocorrelation Sequences, P. FILIPPONI & H.T. FREITAG 32.4(1994)356
- Balancing Numbers, K. LIPTAI 42.4(2004)330
- Based Pseudo-Random Number Generator, A, P.G. ANDERSON, PIV(1991)1
- Cayley Numbers, P.V.S. MURTHY 20.1(1982)59
- Chromotology or How to Paint Your Rabbit, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 16.5(1978)426
- Circulant, A, D.A. LIND 8.5(1970)449
- Concept: Extension to Real Roots of Polynomial Equations, K. SINGH, MRFS(1980)166

TITLE INDEX

F

Fibonacci

- Contractions of Continued Fractions, D. BOWMAN 52.3(2014)206  
 Convolution Sequences, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON  
 15.2(1977)117  
 -Counting Proof Begged By Benjamin and Quinn, D. ZEILBERGER, PXI(2009)263  
 Crossword Puzzle, A, H.W. GOULD, Puzzle 4.1(1966)59; Solution 4.2(1966)150  
 Crostic, A, M. BICKNELL 9.5(1971)538; Corrections 10.2(1972)198  
 Cubature, W. SQUIRE 19.4(1981)313  
 Cubes - A Class of Self-Similar Graphs, W.J. HSU, C.V. PAGE & J.S. LIU  
 31.1(1993)65  
 Cubes are the Resonance Graphs of Fibonaccenes, S. KLAVŽAR & P. ŽIGERT  
 43.3(2005)269  
 Curiosity, A, L. BANKOFF 14.1(1976)17  
 Determinants - A Combinatorial Approach 45.1(2007)39  
 Diagonals, GRIFFITHS, M 49.1(2011)51  
 Diatomic Array Applied to Fibonacci Representations, The,  
 M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON, PIX(2004)29  
 Digraph and Its Entropy, I. TAJIMA & Y. HORIBE, PXI(2009)225  
 Drainage Patterns, W.E. SHARP 10.6(1972)643  
 Drawing Board, The, R.S. BEARD  
 Design of the Great Pyramid of Gizeh, 6.1(1968)85; Preface, 2.3(1964)161  
 Expansions and "F-Adic" Integers, D.C. TERR 34.2(1996)156  
 Exponentials and Generalizations of Hermite Polynomials, H.W. GOULD 1.4(1963)31  
 Expressions Arising From a Coin-Tossing Scenario Involving Pairs of Consecutive  
 Heads, M. GRIFFITHS 49.3(2011)249  
 Fantasy: The Square Root of the Q Matrix, M. BICKNELL 3.1(1965)67  
 Fever, A.F. SETTEDUCATI, MRFS(1980)58  
 Fields, T. MACHENRY 38.1(2000)17  
 Formula of Lucas and its Subsequent Manifestations and Rediscoveries, A,  
 H.W. GOULD 15.1(1977)25  
 Formulas, M. BROOKE 1.2(1963)60  
 Fractal, A: A Bicolored Self-Similar Multifractal, W. LANG, PVII(1998)221  
 Fractions from Heron's Square Root Approximation of the Golden Ratio 45.1(2007)35  
 Function, A, F.D. PARKER 6.1(1968)1  
 Functions, M. ELMORE 5.4(1967)371  
 Generalization, A, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 5.2(1967)171  
 Geometry, H.E. HUNTLEY 2.2(1964)104  
 Graceful Graphs, D.W. BANGE & A.E. BARKAUSKAS 21.3(1983)174  
 Group and a New Proof that  $F_{p-(5/p)} \equiv 0 \pmod{p}$ , The, L.E. SOMER 10.4(1972)345  
 Hyperbolas, C. KIMBERLING 28.1(1990)22

## TITLE INDEX

### F

#### Fibonacci

- Identities and Graph Colorings, C.J. HILLAR & T. WINDFELDT  
46/47.3(2008/2009)220
- Identities Derived From Path Counting in Automata,  
A. BENJAMIN & D. GERDEMANN, PXIII(2010)237
- Identity in the Spirit of Simson and Gelin Cesàro, A, R.S. MELHAM 41.2(2003)142
- Induced Groups and their Hierarchies, K. DE BOUVERE 19.3(1981)264
- Insects, and Flowers, J. DE VITA 16.4(1978)315
- Jacket Conference Matrices, M.H. LEE & V. VI. VAVREK, PXIII(2010)335
- k-Sequences, Pascal-T Triangles, and k-in-a-Row Problems,  
R.C. BOLLINGER 22.2(1984)146
- Killer, The, P.J. GRABNER & H. PRODINGER 32.5(1994)389
- Lattice, The, R.P. STANLEY 13.3(1975)215
- Length of Generating Pairs in Groups,  
C.M. CAMPBELL, H. DOOTSIE & E.F. ROBERTSON, PIII(1990)27
- Lengths of Binary Polyhedral Groups and Related Groups, The, C.M. CAMPBELL &  
P.P CAMPBELL, PXI(2009)95
- Like
  - Differential Equations with a Polynomial Nonhomogeneous Part,  
P.R.J. ASVELD 27.4(1989)303
  - Groups and Periods of Fibonacci-like Sequences, L. SOMER 15.1(1977)35
  - Matrices, J.F. MORRISON 27.1(1989)47
  - Sequence of Abundant Numbers, A, C.R. WALL 22.4(1984)349
  - Sequences of Apollonian Circle Packings, M.I. RATLIFF & J.M. MCSHANE,  
PXI(2009)199
- Lucas
  - and Central Factorial Numbers, and  $\pi$  , M. HAUSS 32.5(1994)395
  - and the Egyptians, S. LABARBERA 9.2(1971)177
  - Infinite Series - Research Topic, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 7.2(1969)211
  - Quasi-Cyclic Matrices, L. DAZHENG 40.3(2002)280
- Magic Cards, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 10.2(1972)197
- Matrices, L. DAZHENG 37.1(1999)14
- Matrices and Lambda Functions, M. BICKNELL & V. E. HOGGATT, JR.  
1.2(1963)47
- Matrices and Modular Forms, P.C. PASLES 48.4(2010)317
- Matrix and the Permanent Function, A, B.W. KING & F.D. PARKER 7.5(1969)539
- Matrix Modulo m, The, D.W. ROBINSON 1.2(1963)29
- Meets Hofstadter, F. RUSKEY 49.3(2011)227
- Model of Infectious Disease, A, F. DUBEAU & A.G. SHANNON 34.3(1996)257
- Multi-Multigrades, D.C. CROSS 13.3(1975)211



TITLE INDEX

F

Fibonacci

Networks, R.K. GOVINDARAJU, M.S. KRISHNAMOORTHY & N. DEO  
32.4(1994)329

Nim, M.J. WHINIHAN 1.4(1963)9

Notes, L. CARLITZ

1: Zero-One Sequences and Fibonacci Numbers of Higher Order 12.1(1974)1

2: Multiple Generating Functions 12.2(1974)179

3: q-Fibonacci Numbers 12.4(1974)317

4: q-Fibonacci Polynomials 13.2(1975)97

5: Zero-One Sequences Again 15.1(1977)49

6: Generating Function for Halsey's Fibonacci Function, A 15.3(1977)276

7. Zero-One Sequence Once More 18.2(1980)177

Number

$F_u$  where  $u$  Is Not an Integer, The, E. HALSEY 3.2(1965)147

Identities from Algebraic Units, C. KLIORYS 19.2(1981)149

of Fibonacci Trees and a Related Family of Polynomial Recurrence Systems,  
S.G. WAGNER 45.3(2007)247

of Generalized Petersen Graphs, The, S.G. WAGNER 44.4(2006)362

Numbers, J.C. DE ALMEIDA AZEVEDO 17.2(1979)162

Numbers

and

a Chaotic Piecewise Linear Function, J.S. FRAME 32.2(1994)167

Algebraic Structure Count of Some Non-Benzenoid Conjugated Polymers,  
O. BODROZA-PANTIC, I. GUTMAN & S.J. CYVIN 35.1(1997)75

an Algorithm of Lemoine and Kátai, J. PIHKO, PIII(1990)287

Bipyramids, A.F. ALAMEDDINE 27.3(1989)247

Continued Fraction Expansions, M. DRMOTA, PV(1993)185

Decimation of Binary Sequences, J. Dj GOLIC 44.3(2006)216

Eulerian Polynomials, W.A. AL-SALAM & A. VERMA 9.1(1971)18

Fractional Domination of  $P_m \times P_n$ , E.O. HARE 32.1(1994)69

Generalized Binomial Coefficients, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 5.4(1967)383

Geometry, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 10.3(1972)303

Groups, C.M. CAMPBELL, E.F. ROBERTSON & R.M. THOMAS, PII(1988)45

Harmonic Quadruples, G.J. RIEGER 37.3(1999)252

Identities, C.L. LANG & M.L. LANG 51.4(2013)330

Ladder Network Impedance, G. FERRI, M. FACCIO & A. D'AMICO 30.1(1992)62

Partitions, J.P.O. SANTOS & M. IVKOVIĆ 41.3(2003)263

Some Prime Reciprocals, R.S. BUCKNELL 5.3(1967)294

Stopping Times, R. CHEN & A. ZAME 19.2(1981)127

the "Magic" Numbers, The, J. WLODARSKI 3.3(1965)208

TITLE INDEX

F

Fibonacci

Numbers

and

- the Number of Perfect Matchings of Square, Pentagonal, and Hexagonal Chains,  
R. TOŠIĆ & I. STOJMENOVIC 30.4(1992)315
- the Rogers-Ramanujan Identities, G.E. Andrews 42.1(2004)3
- the Slow Learner, J.C. CURL 6.4(1968)266
- Trigonometric Identities, N. GARNIER & O. RAMARÉ 46/47.1(2008/2009)56
- Upper Triangular Groups, L. SHAPIRO 14.3(1976)201
- Water Pollution Control, R.A. DEININGER 10.3(1972)299
- Zigzag Hasse Diagrams, A.P. HILLMAN, M.T. STROOT & R.M. GRASSL  
1.3(1963)43

Numbers

- Are Not Context-Free, R.J. MOLL & S.M. VENKATESAN 29.1(1991)59
- as Expected Values in a Game of Chance, D.S. CLARK 24.3(1986)263
- as paths of a Rook on a Chessboard, E.T. FRANKEL 8.5(1970)538
- Chebyshev Polynomials, Generalizations and Difference Equations,  
R.G. BUSCHMAN 1.4(1963)1
- Close to a Power of 2, S. CHERN & A. CUI. 52.5(2014)344
- Considered as a Pisot Sequence, The, M.J. DELEON 8.5(1970)476
- Euler's 2-Periodic Continued Fractions and Moment Sequences,  
BERG, CHRISTIAN & DURÁN, A.J. 49.1(2011)66
- from a Differential Equation, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 2.3(1964)176
- Generating Sets, and Hexagonal Properties, J.S. TANTON 38.4(2000)299
- in Coin Tossing Sequences, M. FINKELSTEIN & R. WHITLEY 16.6(1978)539
- in Diatoms?, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 15.4(1977)370
- in Physics, B. DAVIS 10.6(1972)659
- in the Count of Spanning Trees, P.J. SLATER 15.1(1977)11
- in Tree Counts for Maximal Outerplane and Related Graphs,  
D.W. BANGE, A.E. BARKAUSKAS & P.J. SLATER 19.1(1981)28
- in Tree Counts for Sector and Related Graphs, D.C. FIELDER 12.4(1974)355
- Obtained from Pascal's Triangle with Generalizations, H.C. WILLIAMS  
10.4(1972)405
- of Graphs, H. PRODINGER & R.F. TICHY 20.1(1982)16
- of Graphs: II, P. KIRSCHENHOFER, H. PRODINGER & R.F. TICHY  
21.3(1983)219
- of Graphs III: Planted Plane Trees,  
P. KIRSCHHENHOFER, H. PRODINGER, & R.F. TICHY, PI(1986)105

TITLE INDEX

F

Fibonacci

Numbers

of the Form(s)

- $CX^2$ , where  $1 \leq C \leq 1000$ , N. ROBBINS 28.4(1990)306
- $k^2 + k + 2$ , F. LUCA, PVIII(1999)241
- $p^a \pm p^b$ , F. LUCA & P. STANICA, PXI(2009)177
- $p^a \pm p^b + 1$ , F. LUCA & L. SZALAY 45.2(2007)98
- $PX^2 \pm 1, PX^3 \pm 1$ , Where P is Prime, N. ROBBINS, PII(1988)77
- Reduction Formulas and Short Periods, C.A. REITER 31.4(1993)315
- $x^a \pm x^b \pm 1$ , S. LAISHRAM & F. LUCA 52.4(2014)290
- Their History Through 1900, M. BROOKE 2.2(1964)149
- Which Are Products of Two Pell Numbers,  
M. DDAMULIRA, F. LUCA & M. RAKOTOMALALA 54.1(2016)11
- Which Are Sums of Two Repdigits, S. DIAZ ALVARADO & F. LUCA,  
PXIV(2011)97
- on Egyptian Fractions, M. DUNTON & R.E. GRIMM 4.4(1966)339
- Once Again, J.A.H. HUNTER 10.2(1972)201
- Partitions, N. ROBBINS 34.4(1996)306
- Phyllotaxis by Asymmetric Cell Division: Zeckendorf and Wythoff Trees,  
C.P. SPEARS, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON & J.J. YAN, PXIII(2010)257
- Planes and Spaces, K.T. ATANASSOV & A.G. SHANNON, PVIII(1999)43
- Pleasantry, A, L. BANKOFF 14.1(1976)29
- Polynomial Sequence Defined by Multidimensional Continued Fractions; and  
Higher-Order Golden Ratios, A, G.A. MOORE 31.4(1993)354
- Polytopes and Their Applications, F.J. RISPOLI 43.3(2005)227
- Powers and Pascal's Triangle in a Matrix, T.A. BRENNAN  
Part I: 2.2(1964)93; Part II: 2.3(1964)177
- Prime Number Relation, A, B.B. SHARPE 2.4(1964)317
- Primitive Roots, D. SHANKS 10.2(1972)163
- Primitive Roots and the Period of the Fibonacci Numbers Modulo p,  
M.J. DELEON 15.4(1977)353
- Primitive Roots and Wall's Question, H-C. LI 37.1(1999)77
- Probability Function, A, H.D. SHANE 11.5(1973)517
- Problem Classification Scheme Useful to Undergraduate Pedagogy, A,  
R.J. HENDEL, PV(1993)289
- Property of Wythoff Pairs, A, R. SILBER 14.4(1976)380
- Pseudogroup, Characteristic Polynomials and Eigenvalues of Tridiagonal Matrices,  
Periodic Linear Recurrence Systems and Application to Quantum Mechanics, The,  
H.R.P. FERGUSON 16.5(1978)435
- Pyramid, The, T.G. LAVERS, PVII(1998)255
- Quarterly, The: 50 Years, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 50.4(2012)290

TITLE INDEX

F

Fibonacci

Ratio in a Thermodynamical

Case, J.P. GALLINAR 17.3(1979)239

Problem: A Combinatorial Approach, The, J.P. GALLINAR 24.3(1986)247

Ratio in Electric Wave Filters, L.G. ZUCKERMAN 14.1(1976)25

Ratios  $F_{k+1}/F_k$  Modulo  $p$ , The, L. SOMER 13.4(1975)322

-Related Sequences via Iterated QRT Maps, J. GRIFFITHS & M. GRIFFITHS

51.3(2013)218

Related Series in an Aspect of Information Retrieval, A, M.F. LYNCH 11.5(1973)495

Representations, L. CARLITZ Part I: 6.4(1968)193; Part II: 8.2(1970)113

Representations, L. CARLITZ, R. SCOVILLE & V.E.HOGGATT, JR. 10.1(1972)1

Representations of

Graphs, H. HARBORTH & A. KEMNITZ, PIV(1991)133

Higher Order, L. CARLITZ, R.SCOVILLE & V.E. HOGGATT, JR.

Part I: 10.1(1972)43; Part II: 10.1(1972)71

-Riesel and Fibonacci-Sierpiński Numbers, F. LUCA & J.M. HUGUET

46/47.3(2008/2009)216

Search with Arbitrary First Evaluation, C. WITZGALL 10.2(1972)113

Sequence

and Extremal Stochastic Matrices, R.A. BRUALDI & J. CSIMA 5.4(1977)333

and Its Generalizations Hidden in Algorithms FOR Generation Morse Codes,

S. SATO, PV(1993)481

and the Time Complexity of Generating the Conway Polynomial and Related

Topological Invariants, The, P.G. BRADFORD 28.3(1990)240

as it Appears in Nature, The, S.L. BASIN 1.1(1963)53

Can Serve Physicians and Biologists, R.J. KINNEY, MRFS(1980)210

Encountered in Nerve Physiology, The, K. FISCHER 14.4(1976)377

$F_n$  Modulo  $L_m$ , The, K.A. MORGAN 21.4(1983)304

in Successive Partitions of a Golden Triangle, The, R. SCHOEN 20.2(1982)159

Modulo a Prime  $p \equiv 3 \pmod{4}$ , G. BRUCKNER 8.2(1970)217

Modulo  $m$ , A.P. SHAH 6.2(1968)139

Modulo  $N$ , The, A. VINCE 16.5(1978)403

of Distributive Lattices, A, H. HÖFT & M. HÖFT 23.3(1985)232

of Sets and their Duals, A. ZULAUF & J.C. TURNER 26.2(1988)152

Sequences

and Additive Triangles of Higher Order and Degree, T.B. KIRKPATRICK, JR.

15.4(1977)319

and Memory Management, T.G. LEWIS, B.J. SMITH & M.Z. SMITH

14.1(1976)37

in Finite Groups, S.W. KNOX 30.2(1992)116

Modulo  $m$ , A. ANDREASSIAN 12.1(1974)51

## TITLE INDEX

### F

#### Fibonacci

##### Sequences

- of Period  $n$  in Groups, H.J. WILCOX 24.4(1986)356
- of Quaternions, M. ABRATE 46/47(2008/2009)356
- with Identical Characteristic Values, E. LEVINE 6.5(1968)75

##### Series

- and the Periodic Table of Elements, The, A.A. MORTON 15.2(1977)173
- in the Decimal Equivalents of Fractions, The, C.F. WINANS, MRFS(1980)78
- in the Solar System, B.A. READ 8.4(1970)428

Shuffle Tree, The, P.G. ANDERSON, PVII(1998)9

Sine Sequences, M.B. GREGORY & J.M. METZGER 16.2(1978)119

Spaces, E.D. CASHWELL & C.J. EVERETT 4.2(1966)97

Statistics in Conifers, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 7.5(1969)525

Summation Economics, A.J. FAULCONBRIDGE

- Part I: 2.4(1964)320; Part II: 3.4(1965)309

Summations, K. SILER 1.3(1963)67

Summations Involving a Power of a Rational Number - Summary,  
BR. A. BROUSSEAU 12.2(1974)146

System in Aroids, T.A. DAVIS & T.K. BOSE 9.3(1971)253

Test for Convergence, A, J.H. JORDAN 2.1(1964)39

Theme on Balance Binary Trees, Y. Horibe 30.3(1992)244

Tiles, H.L. HOLDEN 13.1(1975)45

Tiling and Hyperbolas, D. HENSLEY 16.1(1978)37

to the Rescue, J.A.H. HUNTER 8.4(1970)406

Tracks in Quadratic Fields, J.C. TURNER, PXI(2009)233

Transmission Lines, C. BENDER 31.3(1993)227

Tree, Hofstadter and the Golden String, The,

- K. TOGNETTI, G. WINLEY & T. VAN RAVENSTEIN, PIII(1990)325

Tree is Critically Balanced-A Note, Y. HORIBE 40.5(2002)441

Triangle, H. HOSOYA 14.2(1976)173

Triangle Modulo  $p$ , The, B. WILSON 36.3(1998)194

Triangles, H. HARBORTH & A. KEMNITZ, PIII(1990)129

Tribonacci, M. FEINBERG 1.3(1963)71

-type Piecewise Linear Recurrences and Generalized Ramanujan-Nagell Equations,  
K.S. BERENHAUT, E.M. MAGARGEE & B.J. STANCIL, PXIV(2011)51

##### Type Polynomials

- and Pascal Triangles of Order  $k$ , G.N. PHILIPPOU & C. GEORGHIU,  
PI(1986)229

of Order  $K$  with Probability Applications,

- A.N. PHILIPPOU, C. GEORGHIU & G.N. PHILIPPOU 23.2(1985)100

## TITLE INDEX

### F

#### Fibonacci

- Type Sequences and Minimal Solutions of Discrete Silverman Games,  
G.A. HEUER & U. LEOPOLD-WILDBURGER 32.1(1994)22  
Vern and Dan, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON, PIX(2004)xxix  
“Whack” Alongside the head: My Journey into the World of Book Collecting, A,  
J. BERGART. 49.2(2011)177  
Word Patterns and Binary Sequences, J.C. TURNER 26.3(1988)233  
Words, W. CHUAN 30.1(1992)68  
Yet Again, J.A.H. HUNTER 4.3(1966)273

#### Fibonacciian

- Illustration of L'Hospital's Rule, A. SCOTT 6.2(1968)138  
Pathological Curves, S. KUMAR 12.1(1974)92

#### Fibonacci Factors, R.B. ELY, III 3.3(1965)187

#### Fibonacci's Mathematical Letter to Master Theodorus, A.F. HORADAM 29.2(1991)103

#### Fibonomial Identities, A.T. BENJAMIN, J. QUINN & J.A. ROUSE, PIX(2004)19

#### Fifth Roots of Fibonacci Fractions, C.P. FRENCH 44.3(2006) 209

#### Figurate Number Curiosity: Every Integer is a Quadratic Function of a Figurate Number, A, H.J. HINDIN 16.6(1978)561

#### Filbert Matrix, The T.M. RICHARDSON 39.3(2001)268

#### Final Digit Strings of Powers Where the Exponents End in 1, 3, 7 or 9,

D.P. BIEBIGHAUSER & G.A. HEUER 43.4(2005)339

#### Finding

Fibonacci in a Fractal, N.C. BLECKE, K. FLEMING & G.W. GROSSMAN,  
PIX(2004)43

g-gonal Numbers in Recurrence Sequences, S. TENGELY 46/47.3(2008/2009)235

the General Solution of a Linear Diophantine Equation, S. MORITO & H.M. SALKIN  
17.4(1979)361

#### Finite Sums in Pascal's Triangle, A. SOFO 50.4(2012)337

#### Finite Trigonometric Product and Sum Identities, M. CHAMBERLAND 50.3(2012)217

#### First

Column of an Interspersion, The, C. KIMBERLING 32.4(1994)301

Derivative Sequences of Extended Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials,  
P. FILIPPONI & A.F. HORADAM, PVII(1998)115

Digit Property for Exponential Sequences Is Independent of the Underlying  
Distribution, The, T.M. KATZ & D.I.A. COHEN 24.1(1986)2

Failures, D. THORO, PII(1988)207

Solution of the Classical Eulerian Magic Cube Problem of Order Ten, The,  
J. ARKIN 11.2(1973)174

330 Terms of Sequence A013583, The

D.C. FIELDER & M.R. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 39.1(2001)75

#### Five Congruences for Primes, Z-H. SUN 40.4(2002)345

TITLE INDEX

F

- Fixed Points and Upper Bounds for the Rank of Appearance in Lucas Sequences,  
L. SOMER & M. KRÍŽEK 51.4(2013)291
- Fixed Points of Certain Arithmetic Functions, W.E. BECK & R.M. NAJAR  
15.4(1977)337
- Fixed Points of the Order of Appearance in the Fibonacci Sequence, D. MARQUES  
50.4(2012)346
- Fixed-Term Zeckendorf Representations, M. GRIFFITHS 52.4(2014)331
- F-L Representations of Division of Polynomials Over a Ring,  
C. ZHOU & F.T. HOWARD, PIX(2004)297
- Fluid Mechanics of Bubbling Beds, The, F.A. ZENZ 16.2(1978)171
- Folded Sequences and Bode's Problem, W.E. GREIG 16.6(1978)530
- Formal
- Power Series for Binomial Sums of Sequences of Numbers, P. HAUKKANEN  
31.1(1993)28
  - Proof of Equivalence of Two Solutions of the General Pascal Recurrence,  
H.W. GOULD 13.2(1975)127
- Formation of Generalized F-L Identities of the Form  $\sum(r)_s F_{kr+a}$ , [  $(r)_s = r(r+1) \dots (r+s-1)$  ],  
G. WULCZYN, MRFS(1980)192
- Formula
- Development through Finite Differences, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 16.1(1978)53
  - for  $(A_n)^2(x)$ , A, P.S. BRUCKMAN 13.2(1975)105
  - for Fibonacci Numbers from a New Approach to Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,  
A, L. BERNSTEIN 14.4(1976)358
  - for  $\sum F_k(x)y^{n-k}$  and its Generalization to r-Bonacci Polynomials, A,  
M.N.S. SWAMY 15.1(1977)73
  - for Tribonacci Numbers, A, C.P. McCARTY 19.5(1981)391
- Formulas
- for  $a + a^2 2^p + a^3 3^p + \dots + a^n n^p$ , G.F.C. DE BRUYN 33.2(1995)98
  - for Convolution Fibonacci Numbers and Polynomials, G. LIU 40.4(2002)352
  - for Decomposing  $F_{3n}/F_n$ ,  $F_{5n}/F_n$  and  $L_{5n}/L_n$  into a Sum or Difference of Two Squares,  
D. JARDEN 6.1(1968)96
  - for Fibonomial Sums with Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Coefficients,  
I. AKKUS., E. Kiliç, H. Ohtsuka & H. Prodinger 49.4(2011)320
  - for  $1 + 2^p + 3^p + \dots + n^p$ , G.F.C. DE BRUYN & J.M. DE VILLIERS 32.3(1994)271
  - of Ramanujan Involving Lucas Numbers, Pell Numbers, and Bernoulli Numbers,  
F.T. HOWARD, PVI(1996)257
- Four Composition Identities for Chebyshev Polynomials, C. KIMBERLING  
18.4(1980)353
- Four-Step Iteration Algorithm to Generate x in  $x^2+(x+1)^2 = y^2$ , A, E. KARST  
7.2(1969)180
- Fourier Analysis in Finite Nilpotent Groups, H. AYDIN & G.C. SMITH, PV(1993)49

## TITLE INDEX

### F

- Fourth Power Fibonacci Identities from Pascal's Triangle,  
V.E.HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 2.4(1964)261
- Fractional Parts ( $nr - s$ ), Almost Arithmetic Sequences, and Fibonacci Numbers,  
C. KIMBERLING 19.3(1981)280
- Fractal
- Construction by Orthogonal Projection Using the Fibonacci Sequence,  
G.W. GROSSMAN 35.3(1997)206
  - Dimension of Arithmetical Structures of Generalized Binomial Coefficients Modulo a  
Prime, J.M. HOLTE 44.1 (2006)46
  - Patterns Derived from Rational Binomial Coefficients, D. FLATH & R. PEELE,  
PV(1993)221
- Free Group and Fibonacci Sequence, G. WALTHER 18.3(1980)268
- Friendly-Pairs of Multiplicative Functions,  
N. BALASUBRAHMANYAN & R. SIVARAMAKRISHNAN 25.4(1987)320
- Fun with Fibonacci at the Chess Match, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL  
10.4(1972)433
- Function Digraphs of Quadratic Maps Modulo  $p$ ,  
C.L. GILBERT, J.D. KOLESAR, C.A. REITER & J.D. STOREY 39.1(2001)32
- Functional
- Equations with Prime Roots from Arithmetic Expressions for  $G$ , B. BRENT  
12.2(1974)199
  - Recurrences, K. GRYTCZUK & A. GRYTCZUK, PIII(1990)115
- Functions of
- Non-Unitary Divisors, S. LIGH & C.R. WALL 25.4(1987)333
  - the Kronecker Square of the Matrix  $Q$ , O. BRUGIA & P. FILIPPONI, PII(1988)69
- Fundamental Solutions of  $u^2 - 5v^2 = -4r^2$ , C.T. LONG & W.A. WEBB, PVII(1998)279
- Further
- Analysis of Benford's Law, A, W.A. SENTANCE 11.5(1973)490
  - Appearance of the Fibonacci Sequence, A.F. HORADAM 1.4(1963)41
  - Comments on the Periodicity of the Digits of the Fibonacci Sequence,  
R.L. HEIMER 2.3(1964)211
  - Note on Lucasian Numbers, A, L. SOMER, PIX(2004)225
  - Note on Pascal Graphs, A,  
B.P. SINHA, S. GHOSE, B.B. BHATTACHARYA & P.K. SRIMANI  
24.3(1986)251
  - Physical Derivations of Fibonacci Summations, D. TREEBY 54.4(2016)327
  - Properties of Generalized Binomial Coefficient  $k$ -Extensions,  
R.L. OLLERTON & A.G. SHANNON 43.2(2005)124
  - Properties of Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, M.N.S. SWAMY 6.2(1968)167
- Fusion, Fission, and Factors, C. KIMBERLING 52.3(2014)195



## TITLE INDEX

### G

- Gap Balancing Numbers, G.K. PANDA & S.S. ROUT 51.3(2013)239
- Gaussian Behavior of the Number of Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions in Small Intervals, A. BEST, P. DYNES, X. EDELSBRUNNER, B. MCDONALD, S.J. MILLER, K. TOR, C. TURNAGE-BUTTERBAUGH & M. WEINSTEIN, PXVI-52.5(2014)47
- Gaussian Fibonacci  
and Lucas Numbers, J.H. JORDAN 3.4(1965)315
- Numbers, G. BERZSENYI 15.3(1977)233
- Some L. Carlitz Identities, A, G. WULCZYN, MRFS(1980)159
- Stirling Numbers, A, H. YU 36.3(1998)252
- Gaussian Lucas Primordial Functions, S. PETHE & A.F. HORADAM 26.1(1988)20
- GCD
- Closed Sets and the Determinants of GCD Matrices, S. BESLIN & S. LIGH 30.2(1992)157
- in Lucas Sequences and Lehmer Number Sequences, The, W.L. McDANIEL 29.1(1991)24
- LCM Power Matrices, S.Z. CHUN 34.4(1996)290
- Properties in Hosoya's Triangle, R. FLÓREZ & L. JUNES 50.2(2012)163
- Properties of an Octagon, E. KORNTVED, PVI(1996)297
- Property on Pascal's Pyramid and the Corresponding LCM Property of the Modified Pascal Pyramid, A, S. ANDO & D. SATO, PIII(1990)7
- Gegenbauer Polynomials Revisited, A.F. HORADAM 23.4(1985)294
- General
- Conclusion on Lucas Numbers of the Form  $px^2$  Where  $p$  is Prime, A, C. ZHOU 37.1(1999)39
- Fibonacci Function, A, R.L. HEIMER 5.5(1967)481
- Fibonacci Sequences in Finite Groups, H. AUDIN & R. DIKICI 36.3(1998)216
- Identities for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Polynomial Subscripts in Several Variables, R.R. STONE 13.4(1975)289
- Identities for Linear Fibonacci and Lucas Summations, R.T. HANSEN 16.2(1978)121
- Identities for Recurrent Sequences of Order Two, D. ZEITLIN 9.4(1971)357
- Identity for Multisecting Generating Functions, A, P.S. BRUCKMAN 13.2(1975)103
- Lacunary Recurrence formula, A, F.T. HOWARD, PIX(2004)121
- Law of Quadratic Reciprocity, The, L. TAYLOR 13.4(1975)318
- Method for Determining a Closed Formula for the Number of Partitions of the Integer  $n$  into  $m$  Positive Integers for Small Values of  $m$ , A, W.J.A. COLMAN 21.4(1983)272
- Matrix, A, J. IVIE 10.3(1972)255
- Recurrence Relation for Reflections in Multiple Glass Plates, A, J.A. BROOKS 27.3(1989)267

## TITLE INDEX

### G

#### General

Solution of a Fibonacci-Like Recursion Relation and Applications,

A.J. PHARES 22.1(1984)29

Solution to the Decimal Fraction of Fibonacci Series, The P.Y. LIN 22.3(1984)229

#### Generalization of

a

Problem of Gould and Its Solution by a Contour Integral, P.S. BRUCKMAN,  
MRFS(1980)82

Problem of Stolarsky, A, M.E. GBUR 19.2(1981)117

Result of D'Ocagne, A, R.S. MELHAM & A.G. SHANNON 33.2(1995)135

Result of Shannon and Horadam, A, D. CASTELLANOS 29.1(1991)57

Series of De Morgan with Applications of Fibonacci Type, A,  
P.S. BRUCKMAN & I.J. GOOD 14.3(1976)193

Theorem of Drobot, L. SOMER 40.5(2002)435

an Identity of Andrews, E.H.M. BRIETZKE 44.2(2006)166

Binet's Formula and Some of It's Consequences, A, D. CASTELLANOS 27.5(1989)424

Durrmeyer-Type Polynomials and Their Approximation Properties, A,  
O. AGRATINI, PIX(2004)9

Euler's Formula and It's Connection to Fibonacci Numbers, A,  
J.F. MASON & R.H. HUDSON, PIX(2004)177

Euler's  $\phi$ -Function, A, P.G. GARCIA & S. LIGH 21.1(1983)26

Fermat's Little Theorem, A, F.S. GILLESPIE 27.2(1989)109

#### Fibonacci

Far-Difference Representations and Gaussian Behavior,, A,P. DEMONTIGNY,  
T. DO, A. KULKARNI, S.J. MILLER & U. VARMA 52.3(2014)247

Numbers, A, V.C. HARRIS & C.C. STYLES 2.4(1964)277

Polynomials and a Representation of Gegenbauer Polynomials of Integer Order, A,  
K. DILCHER 25.4(1987)300

Trees, A, R.M. CAPOCELLI, PIII(1990)37

Hermite's Divisibility Theorems and the Mann-Shanks Primality Criterion for  
s-Fibonomial Arrays, H.W. GOULD 12.2(1974)157

Hilton's Partition of Horadam's Sequences, A, A.G. SHANNON 17.4(1979)349

Kummer's Congruences and Related Results, A, F.S. GILLESPIE 30.4(1992)349

Metrod's Identity, P.J. McCARTHY 26.3(1988)275

Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A, R. ANDRÉ-JEANNIN 32.3(1994)228

Ratios of Fibonacci Numbers with Application to Numerical Quadrature, A,  
T.N. LANGTRY, PVII(1998)239

Semi-Completeness for Integer Sequences, A, J.L. BROWN, JR. 1.1(1963)3

## TITLE INDEX

### G

#### Generalization of the

"All or None" Divisibility Property, A, C. ZHOU 35.2(1997)129

Catalan Identity and Some Consequences, A,

R.S. MELHAM & A.G. SHANNON 33.1(1995)82

Connection between the Fibonacci Sequence and Pascal's Triangle,

J.A. RAAB 1.3(1963)21

Dirichlet Product, A, K.J. DAVIS 20.1(1982)41

Euler and Jordan Totient Functions, A, T. SHONHIWA 37.1(1999)67

Fibonacci Search, A, R.M. CAPOCELLI, PIV(1991)69

Fibonacci Sequence, A, S.P. PETHE & C.N. PHADTE, PV(1993)465

Golden Section, A, D.H. FOWLER 20.2(1982)146

Hilton-Fern Theorem on the Expansion of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, A,

A.G. SHANNON 12.3(1974)237

Jacobsthal Polynomials, A, M.N.S. SWAMY 37.2(1999)141

Kummer Identity and Its Application to Fibonacci-Lucas Sequences, A,

X. MA 36.4(1998)339

Wythoff's Game, A, V.E. HOGGATT, JR., M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON &

R. SARFIELD 17.3(1979)198

#### Generalizations of

A Fibonacci Identity, F.T. HOWARD, PVIII(1999)201

A Theorem of Jarden, L. SOMER, PXI(2009)213

Euler's Recurrence Formula for Partitions, H.L. ALDER & A.A. MUWAFI

13.4(1975)337

Modified Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, M.N.S. SWAMY 38.1(2000)8

Sequences of Lucas and Bell, A.G. SHANNON & A.F. HORADAM, PIII(1990)299

#### Some

##### Identities Involving

Generalized Second-Order Integer Sequences, Z. ZHANG & M. LIU

36.4(1998)327

the Fibonacci Numbers, F. ZHAO & T. WANG 39.2(2001)165

the Fibonacci Numbers, T. MANSOUR 43.4(2005)307

of Long, R. MELHAM 37.2(1999)106

Simple Congruences, R.S. MELHAM & A.G. SHANNON 33.2(1995)126

Problems on Fibonacci Numbers, P.V.S. MURTHY 20.1(1982)65

the Dual Zeckendorf Integer Representation Theorems-Discovery by Fibonacci Trees

and Word Patterns, J.C. TURNER & T.D. ROBB 28.3(1990)230

the Periodicity of Certain Recursive Sequences, T. MCGUIRE 48.2(2010)175

Vosmanský's Identity, H.W. GOLD & J. QUAINANCE 48.1(2010)56

Zeckendorf's Theorem, T.J. KELLER 10.1(1972)95

## TITLE INDEX

### G

- Generalizations to Large Hexagons of the Star of David Theorem with Respect to GCD,  
S. ANDO, C.T. LONG & D. SATO, PVII(1998)23
- Generalized
- Alternating Subsets with Permutations, A.O. AUGUSTINE, PXIII(2010)45
  - Arithmetic Triangles Via Convolution,  
S. BRADLEY, P. BREWER & C. BRAZFIELD 44.1 (2006)13
  - Bases for the Real Numbers, J.A. FRIDY 4.3(1966)193
  - Bell Numbers, E.A. ENNEKING & J.C. AHUJA 14.1(1976)67
  - Bernoulli Numbers and a Formula of Lucas, V.H. MOLL & C. VIGNAT 53.4(2015)349
  - Binomial Coefficients, R.F. TORRETTO & J.A. FUCHS 2.4(1964)296
  - Bracket Function Inverse Pairs, T. SHONHIWA 37.3(1999)233
  - Complex Fibonacci and Lucas Functions, R. ANDRÉ-JEANNIN 29.1(1991)13
  - Convolution Arrays, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & G.E. BERGUM 13.3(1975)193
  - Cyclotomic Polynomials, Fibonacci Cyclotomic Polynomials, and Lucas Cyclotomic  
Polynomials, C. KIMBERLING 18.2(1980)108
  - Eulerian Numbers and Polynomials, L. CARLITZ & V.E. HOGGATT, JR.  
16.2(1978)138
  - Exponential and Trigonometric Functions, J.C. SJOBERG, PV(1993)507
  - Extension of Some Fibonacci-Lucas Identities to Primitive Unit Identities, A,  
G. WULCZYN 19.5(1981)385
  - Fermat and Mersenne Numbers, S. LIGH & P. JONES 20.1(1982)12
- Fibonacci  
and Lucas
- Factorizations, A.G. SHANNON, R.P. LOH & A.F. HORADAM,  
PIV(1991)271
  - Polynomials and Multiplicative Arithmetic Functions, T. MACHENRY  
38.2(2000)167
  - Polynomials, and Their Associated Diagonal Polynomials,  
M.N.S. SWAMY 37.3(1999)213
  - Continued Fractions, A.G. SHANNON & A.F. HORADAM 26.3(1988)219
  - Dynamical Systems, A. BALESTRINO, A. FAGIOLINIAND & G. ZINI,  
PXIII(2010)211
  - Functions and Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci Functions,  
G-Y. LEE, J-S. KIM & T.H. CHO 41.2(2003)108
  - k-Sequences, H. GABAI 8.1(1970)31
  - Lucas Difference Equations, G. WULCZYN, MRFS(1980)202
  - Number and its Relation to Wilson's Theorem, The,  
J. ARKIN & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 13.2(1975)107
  - Numbers, A. SILVA & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 18.4(1980)290

TITLE INDEX

G

Generalized  
Fibonacci  
Numbers  
and

- Rounded Powers, R.M. CAPOCELLI & P. CULL, PIII(1990)57  
 Some Diophantine Equations, J.A. ANTONIADIS 23.3(1985)199  
 the Problem of Diophantus, A. DUJELLA 34.2(1996)164  
 Uniform Distribution Mod 1, L. KUIPERS 14.3(1976)214  
 as Elements of Ideals, A.G. SHANNON 17.4(1979)347  
 by Matrix Methods, D. KALMAN 20.1(1982)73  
 $\{C_n\}$ ,  $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + K$ , The,  
 M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON & G.E. BERGUM, PII(1988)193  
 in Pascal's Pyramid, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 10.3(1972)271  
 Numeration, A, E. ZECKENDORF 10.4(1972)365  
 Operator, The, C.J.A. HALBERG, JR. 6.5(1968)15  
 Pell Numbers and Polynomials, A.G. SHANNON & A.F. HORADAM  
 PIX(2004)213  
 Polynomials, M. BICKNELL & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 11.5(1973)457  
 Polynomials and  
 the Functional Iteration of Rational Functions of Degree One,  
 K. BURRAGE 28.2(1990)175  
 Zeckendorf's Theorem, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 11.4(1973)399  
 Primitive Roots, and Class Numbers of Real Quadratic Fields, R.A. MOLLIN  
 26.1(1988)46  
 Pseudoprimes and Probable Primes, W.B. MÜLLER & A. OSWALD,  
 PV(1993)459  
 Sequence, A, P.S. FISHER & E.E. KOHLBECKER 10.4(1972)337  
 Sequence over an Arbitrary Ring, A, D.J. DECARLI 8.2(1970)182  
 Sequences  
 and A Generalization of the Q-Matrix, Z. ZHANG 37.3(1999)203  
 and Linear Congruences, G. SBURLATI 40.5(2002)446  
 Associated with a Generalized Pascal Triangle, V.C. HARRIS & C.C. STYLES  
 4.3(1966)241  
 Via Arithmetical Functions, P.J. McCARTHY & R. SIVARAMAKRISHNAN  
 28.4(1990)363  
 Shift Formulas, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 11.2(1973)209  
 Summations, J.C. POND 6.2(1968)97  
 Tiling, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & K. ALLADI 13.2(1975)137  
 Filbert Matrix, A., E. KILIC & H. PRODINGER 48.1(2010)29  
 Greatest Integer Function Theorem, A, R. ANAYA & J. CRUMP 10.2(1972)207  
 Happy Numbers H.G. GRUNDMAN & E.A. TEEPLE 39.5(2001)462

## TITLE INDEX

### G

#### Generalized

- Hidden Hexagon Squares, A.K. GUPTA 12.1(1974)45  
 Hockey Stick Identities and N-Dimensional Blockwalking, C.H. JONES  
 34.3(1996)280  
 Jacobsthal Polynomials, G.B. DJORDJEVIĆ 38.3(2000)239  
 Langford Problem, A, F.S. GILLESPIE & W.R. UTZ 4.2(1966)184  
 Lucas Sequences, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON  
 15.2(1977)131  
 Möbius Inversion - Theoretical and Computational Aspects,  
 P. BUNDSCHUH, L.C. HSU & P.J.-S. SHIUE 44.2(2006)109  
 Multivariate Fibonacci Polynomials of Order K and the Multivariate Negative Binomial  
 Distributions of the Same Order, A.N. PHILIPPOU & D.L. ANTZOULAKOS  
 29.4(1991)322  
 Pascal's Triangle, A, C.K. WONG & T.W. MADDOCKS 13.2(1975)134  
 Pell Polynomials and Other Polynomials, J.E. WALTON & A.F. HORADAM  
 22.4(1984)336  
 Profile Numbers, S. ZAKS 21.1(1983)58  
 Pythagorean Theorem, A, A.G. SHANNON & A.F. HORADAM 9.3(1971)307  
 q-Fibonacci Numbers, E.MUNARINI 43.3(2005)234  
 Quaternions of Higher Order, I.L. IAKIN 15.4(1977)343  
 Quaternions with Quaternion Components, I.L. IAKIN 15.4(1977)350  
 Rabbits for Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 6.3(1968)105  
 Staggered Sums, A.G. SHANNON & A.F. HORADAM 29.1(1991)47  
 Stirling Number Pairs Associated with Inverse Relations, L.C. HSU 25.4(1987)346  
 Summation Rule Related to Stirling Numbers, A, X. ZHAO & S. DING  
 42.3(2004)194  
 Transposable Integers, A.L. LUDINGTON 26.1(1988)58  
 Tribonacci Numbers and their Convergent Sequences, W. GERDES 16.3(1978)269  
 Triple Products, R. MELHAM 36.5(1998)452  
 Two-Pile Fibonacci Nim, J. FLANIGAN 16.5(1978)459  
 Wythoff Numbers from Simultaneous Fibonacci Representations,  
 M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 23.4(1985)308  
 Zeckendorf Theorem, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 10.1(1972)89  
 Zeckendorf Theorems, The, P.S. BRUCKMAN 27.4(1989)338  
 Zigzag Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM 24.1(1986)8

#### Generalizing

- Bailey's generalizations of The Catalan Numbers, D.D. FREY & J.A. SELLERS  
 39.2(2001)142  
 Zeckendorf's Theorem: The Kentucky Sequence PXVI-52.5(2014)68

## TITLE INDEX

### G

#### Generating

Composite Sequences by Appending Digits to Special Types of Integers,

L. JONES & M. MARKOVICH 52.2(2014)148

Fibonacci Words, W-F. CHUAN 33.2(1995)104

#### Function

Associated with the Generalized Stirling Numbers, A, R. FRAY 5.4(1967)356

for Fibonacci Numbers, A, R.G. BUSCHMAN 3.3(1965)199

for Partly Ordered Partitions, A, L. CARLITZ 10.2(1972)157

Functions, L. CARLITZ 7.4(1969)359

#### Functions

for

Central Values in Generalized Pascal Triangles,

C. SMITH & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 17.1(1979)58

Powers of Certain Second-Order Recurrence Sequences, B.S. POPOV

15.3(1977)221

Products of Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, H.W. GOULD 1.2(1963)1

Recurrence Relations, L.E. FULLER 19.2(1981)106

of

Convolution Matrices, Y(P.) YANG, PIX(2004)289

Fibonacci-Like Sequences and Decimal Expansions of Some Fractions,

G. KÖHLER 23.1(1985)29

Linear Divisibility Sequences, C. KIMBERLING 18.3(1980)193

Weighted and Non-Weighted Sums for Powers of Second-Order Recurrences,

P. STĂNICĂ 41.4(2003)321

#### Identities for

Fibonacci and Lucas Triples, R.T. HANSEN 10.6(1972)571

Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Triples, A.F. HORADAM 15.4(1977)289

Pell Triples, C. SERKLAND 12.2(1974)121

M-Strong Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, A. DIPORTO & P. FILIPPONI 30.4(1992)339

Matrices of C-nomial Coefficients and Their Spectra, E.KILIC & P. STĂNICĂ,

XIV(2011)139

Partitions Using a Modified Greedy Algorithm, J.W. CREELY 27.3(1989)257

Solutions for a Special Class of Diophantine Equations, P.J. ARPAIA 32.2(1994)170;

Part II, 42.1(2004)36

the Pythagorean Triples Via Simple Continued Fractions,

A.G. SCHAAKE & J.C. TURNER, PIV(1991)247

#### Generation of

Fibonacci Numbers by Digital Filters, S.M. YOUSIF, MRFS(1980)75

Genocchi Polynomials of First Order by Recurrence Relations,

A.F. HORADAM 30.3(1992)239

## TITLE INDEX

### G

#### Generation of

Higher-Order Linear Recurrences from Second-Order Linear Recurrences, The,  
L. SOMER 22.2(1984)98

Stirling Numbers by Means of Special Partitions of Numbers, D.C. FIELDER  
6.5(1968)1

Generators of Unitary Amicable Numbers, O.W. MCCLUNG 23.2(1985)158

Genocchi Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM, PIV(1991)145

#### Geometric

Connection Between Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Nearly Golden Sections, A,  
S. BRADLEY 38.2(2000)174

Distributions and Forbidden Subwords, H. PRODINGER 33.2(1995)139

Proof of a Result of Lehmer's, C.W. TRIGG 11.5(1973)539

Recurrence Relation, L.E. FULLER 18.2(1980)126

Sequences and the Initial Digit Problem, R.E. WHITNEY 16.2(1978)152

Treatment of Some of the Algebraic Properties of the Golden Section, A,  
J.L. ERCOLANO 11.2(1973)204

Geometry of a Generalized Simson's Formula, A.F. HORADAM 20.2(1982)164

Getting Primed for 1967, C.W. TRIGG 5.5(1967)472

Gibonacci Coefficients with Interesting Byproducts, T. KOSHY 53.4(2015)340

Girard-Waring Power Sum Formulas for Symmetric Functions and Fibonacci Sequences,  
H.W. GOULD 37.2(1999)135

#### Golden

and Silver Ratios in Bargaining, K. BERG, J. FLESCH & F. THUIJSMAN 53.2(2015)130

Cuboid, The, H.E. HUNTLEY 2.3(1964)184

Cuboid Sequences, M. WALKER 23.2(1985)153

Double Crostic, A, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON Clue Story 16.1(1978)67;  
Solution 16.1(1978)83

Ellipse, The, H.E. HUNTLEY 12.1(1974)38

Fibonacci Equivalence, The, J.Y. LEE 30.3(1992)216

Goose That Laid the Golden Egg, The, N. LEVINE 22.3(1984)252

Hops Around a Circle, T. VAN RAVENSTEIN, K. TOGNETTI & G. WINLEY  
PI(1986)293

Mean in the Solar System, The, O.W. LOMBARDI & M.A. LOMBARDI  
22.1(1984)70

Mean of the Human Body, T.A. DAVIS & R. ALTEVOGT 17.4(1979)340

Proportions in Higher Dimensions, B. GHALAYINI & J. MALKOUN  
49.3(2011)267

#### Ratio

and a Greek Crisis, The, G.D. CHAKERIAN 11.2(1973)195

and the Fibonacci Numbers in the World of Atoms, The, J. WLODARSKI  
1.4(1963)61



## TITLE INDEX

### G

#### Golden

##### Ratio

Fibonacci Numbers and BBP-type Formulas, The, K. ADEGOKE 52.2(2014)129  
 in an Electrical Network, The, J. WLODARSKI 9.2(1971)188

##### Section

and Modern Harmony Mathematics, The, A.P. STAKHOV, PVII(1998)393

and Newton Approximation, The, G.J. RIEGER 37.2(1999)178

and the Artist, The, H. HEDIAN 14.5(1976)406

in the Earliest Notated Western Music, The, P. LARSON 16.6(1978)513

Search Problem, A, R.H. SHUDDE 10.4(1972)422

Sequence, The, B. HERRMANN 52.1(2014)66

Sequences of Matrices with Applications to Fibonacci Algebra,  
 J. ERCOLANO 14.5(1976)419

Staircase and the Golden Line, The, J. METZ 35.3(1997)194

Triangles, Rectangles, and Cuboids, M. BICKNELL & V.E. HOGGATT, JR.  
 7.1(1969)73

Tuple Products, L. ERICKSON, PXI(2009)109

Graph-Theoretic Encoding of Lucas Sequences, A., J. ALEXANDER & P. HEADING  
 53.3(2015)237

Graph-Theoretic Models for the Univariate Fibonacci Family, T. KOSHY 53.2(2015)135

Greatest (also see under GCD)

Common Divisors in Altered Fibonacci Sequences, U. DUDLEY & B. TUCKER  
 9.1(1971)89

Common Divisors of Sums and Differences of Fibonacci, Lucas, and Chebyshev  
 Polynomials, C. KIMBERLING 17.1(1979)18

Integer Identities for Generalized Fibonacci Sequences  $\{H_n\}$ , where  $H_n = H_{n-1} + H_{n-2}$ ,  
 M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON & D.A. ENGLUND 33.1(1995)50

Integer Theorem for Fibonacci Spaces, A, C.J. EVERETT 13.3(1975)260

Prime Factor and Recurrent Sequences, The, G. BACK & M. CARAGIU  
 48.4(2010)358

Group-Theoretical Proof of a Theorem in Elementary Number Theory, A,  
 H.S. SUN 11.2(1973)161

Groups of Integral Triangles, E.J. ECKERT & P.D. VESTERGAARD 27.5(1989)458

Growing a Self-Similar Tree, Y. HORIBE, PVII(1998)177

Growth Types of Fibonacci and Markoff, H. COHN 17.2(1979)178

Guessing Exact Solutions, C.R. WALL 23.1(1985)80

TITLE INDEX

H

- Hail to Thee, Blithe Spirit!, H. EVES 19.3(1981)193
- Harmonic  
 Design in Minoan Architecture, D.A. PREZIOSI 6.6(1968)370  
 Geometric, and Arithmetic Means in Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,  
 R. SCHOEN 22.4(1984)354  
 Seeds, G.L. COHEN & R.M. SORLI 36.5(1998)386  
 Seeds: Errata G.L. COHEN & R.M. SORLI 39.1(2001)4  
 Sums and the Zeta Function, C. GEORGHIOU & A.N. PHILIPPOU 21.1(1983)29
- Hausdorff Dimension in Pascal's Triangle, D. FLATH & R. PEELE, PV(1993)229
- H-Convolution Transform, The, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & P.S. BRUCKMAN  
 13.4(1975)357
- Heights of Fibonacci Polynomials and an Associated Function, The,  
 V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & D.A. LIND 5.2(1967)141
- Heights of Numbers and Cubic Happy Numbers,  
 H.G. GRUNDMAN & E.A. TEEPLE 41.4(2003)301
- Heptagonal Numbers (in)  
 Fibonacci Sequences and Diophantine Equations  $4x^2 = 5y^2(5y - 3)^2 \pm 16$ ,  
 B. SRINIVASA\_RAO 41.5(2003)414  
 the Associated Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations  $x^2(5x - 3)^2 = 8y^2 \pm 4$ ,  
 B.S. RAO 43.4(2005)302  
 the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations  $2x^2 = y^2(5y \pm 3)^2 \pm 2$ , B.S.RAO  
 43.3(2005)194
- Heptagonal Numbers (in)  
 the Lucas Sequence and Diophantine Equations  $x^2(5x - 3)^2 = 20y^2 \pm 16$ ,  
 B.S. RAO 40.4(2002)319  
 the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations  $2x^2 = y^2(5y \pm 3)^2 \pm 2$ , B.S.RAO  
 43.3(2005)194
- Hexahexaflexagons: A Mathematical Ramble, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON &  
 C.P. SPEARS PXIV(2011)59
- Hidden Formulas in Fibonacci Tiling, D. TREEBY 54.1(2016)23
- Hidden Hexagon Squares, The, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & W. HANSELL 9.2(1971)120
- Higher Order Bernoulli Polynomials and Newton Polygons, A. ADELBERG,  
 PVII(1998)1
- Higher-Order Fibonacci Sequences Modulo M, D.K. CHANG 24.2(1986)138
- Higher-Order Identities for Fibonacci Numbers, T. KOMATSU, Z. MASÁKOVÁ &  
 E. PELANTOVÁ, PXVI-52.5(2014)150
- History of the Fibonacci Q-Matrix and a Higher Dimensional Problem, A,  
 H.W. GOULD 19.3(1981)250
- Hofstadter's  
 Conjecture for  $\alpha \sqrt{2} - 1$ , R.J. HENDEL, PVI(1996)173  
 Extraction Conjecture, R.J. HENDEL & S.A. MONTEFERRANTE 32.2(1994)98

## TITLE INDEX

### H

- Hoggatt Sequences and Lexicographic Ordering,  
V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M.A. OWENS 25.4(1987)322
- Hommage À Archimède, L.H. LANGE 19.3(1981)214
- Horodam Functions and Powers of Irrationals, M.W. BUNDER 50.4(2012)304
- How  
Many 1's Are Needed?, D.A. RAWSTHORNE 27.1(1989)14  
to Advance on a Stairway by Coin Flippings, H. PRODINGER, PV(1993)473  
to Find the "Golden Number" without Really Trying, R. FISCHLER 19.5(1981)406
- Hurwitz' Theorem and the Continued Fraction with Constant Terms,  
G. WINLEY, K. TOGNETTI & T. VAN RAVENSTEIN 27.5(1989)420
- Hyper-  
cube Problem, A, K.A. JOHNSON 28.2(1990)121  
geometric Functions and Fibonacci Numbers, K. DILCHER 38.4(2000)342  
perfect and Unitary Hyperperfect Numbers, W.E. BECK & R.M. NAJAR  
23.3(1985)270  
perfect Numbers with Five and Six Different Prime Factors, M. GARCIA  
42.4(2004)292  
spaces and Fibonacci Numbers, H. HAASE 31.2(1993)158  
surfaces Associated with Simson Formula Analogues, A.F. HORADAM  
24.3(1986)221

### I

- Identically Distributed Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo  $p$ , L. SOMER & M. KRŮŽEK  
53.4(2015)290; Part II 54.3(2016)217
- Identities  
and Congruences Involving Higher-Order Euler-Bernoulli Numbers and Polynomials,  
G. LIU 39.3(2001)279
- Derived on a Fibonacci Multiplication Table,  
TIRMAN & T.H. JABLONSKI, JR.
- for  
a Class of Sums Involving Horadam's Generalized Numbers  $\{W_n\}$ ,  
N. GAUTHIER 36.4(1998)295
- Certain Partition Functions and their Differences, R.D. GIRSE 19.4(1981)361
- Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, D.E. DAYKIN & L.A.G. DRESEL  
5.4(1967)367
- the Generating Function of the Multiset  $[n\Phi^m]$  [bracket function} for  $m=-1,1,2$   
T. LENGYEL 44.3(2006)274
- from Partition Involutions, D.E. KNUTH & M.S. PATTERSON 16.3(1978)198
- in the Spirit of Ramanujan's Amazing Identity, C. COOPER PXV(2013)41

## TITLE INDEX

### I

#### Identities

##### Involving

Bernoulli Numbers Related to Sums of Powers of Integers, P. MAGLI

46/47.2(2008/2009)140

Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, M.R. IYER 7.1(1969)66

Partial Derivative Bivariate Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, H. YU & C. LIANG

35.1(1997)19

of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, H.V. KRISHNA, MRFS(1980)65

Relating the Number of Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of Parts,

Part I: H.L. ALDER & A.A. MUWAFI 13.2(1975)147;

Part II: D.R. HICKERSON 16.1(1978)5

#### Identity

for Period  $k$  Second Order Recurrence Relations, An, C. COOPER, PXII(2010)95

Involving the  $q$ -factorial, An, Z.F. KOÇAK & G.M. PHILLIPS, PVI(1996)291

Involving the Lucas numbers and Stirling Numbers, An, G. LIU 46/47.2(2008/2009)136

Motivated by an Amazing Identity of Ramanujan, An, J. MC LAUGHLIN 48.1(2010)34

Relating Compositions and Partitions, An, D.R. HICKERSON 16.1(1978)23

Idiot's Roulette Revisited, A. BOOTH 13.2(1975)181

Implicit Triangle of Numbers, An, D. LOGOTHETTI 19.3(1981)276

#### In Memoriam:

Herta Taussig Freitag M. RIBBLE 38.5(2000)394

Leonard Carlitz, F.T. HOWARD 38.4(2000)316;

Patricia A. Solsaa 45.4(2007)290

Incredible Identities, D. SHANKS 12.3(1974)271

Incredible Identities Revisited, R.T. BUMBY 25.1(1987)62

Independent Chess Pieces on Fibonacci Boards, J.-P. BODE & H. HARBORTH,

PXIII(2010)313

Independent Sets of Cardinality  $s$  of Maximal Outerplanar Graphs,

J. ESTES, W. STATON & B. WEI 51.2(2013)147

Index-Doubling in Sequences of Aitken Acceleration, G.M. PHILLIPS 45.4(2007)366

Index of Advanced Problems [and Solutions], 17.4(1979)378

Inequalities Among Related Pairs of Fibonacci Numbers, K.T. ATANASSOV,

R. KNOTT, K. OZEKI, A.G. SHANNON & L. SZALAY 41.1(2003)20

#### Inequality

for a Class of Polynomials, An, D. ZEITLIN 16.2(1978)128

in a Certain Diophantine Equation, An, D.A. BUTTER 11.3(1973)315

#### Infinite

Classes of Sequence-Generated Circles,

A.G. SHANNON, A.F. HORADAM & G.E. BERGUM 22.3(1984)247

Fibonacci Tree and Other Trees Generated by Rules, The,

C. KIMBERLING & P.J.C. MOSES, PXVI-52.5(2014)136

## TITLE INDEX

### I

#### Infinite

Products and Fibonacci Numbers, D. REDMOND 32.3(1994)234

Sequences of Palindromic Triangular Numbers, C.W. TRIGG 12.2(1974)209

Series Summation Involving Reciprocals of Pell Polynomials,  
J.M. MAHON & A.F. HORADAM, PI(1986)163

Series with Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials,  
G.E. BERGUM & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 17.2(1979)147

Sums of Weighted Fibonacci Numbers of Order  $k$ ,  
S.D. DAFNIS, SPIROS D. & A.N. PHILIPPOU 54.2(2016)149

Infinitely Many Generalizations of Abel's Partial Summation Identity,  
K.B. STOLARSKY 8.4(1970)375

$\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Markov Chains, M. MOULINE & J. RACHIDI  
38.4(2000)364

#### Initial

Digits in Number Theory, J. KNOPFMACHER 19.2(1981)121

Values for Homogeneous Linear Recurrences of Second Order,  
J. SPILKER 35.1(1997)24

Initialized Continued Fractions and Fibonacci Numbers, C. KIMBERLING  
PXII(2010)269

Injectivity of Extended Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,  
K.L. DE BOUVÈRE & R.E. LATHROP 21.1(1983)37

Integer Sided Triangles Whose Ratio of Altitude to Base is an Integer,  
C.K. COOK & G.E. BERGUM, PV(1993)137

Integer Sequences Generated by  $x_{n+1} = ((x_n)^2 + A)/x_{n-1}$  ALPERIN, R.C. 49.4(2011)362

Integer Word Recurrences and Integer Sequences, J.C. TURNER, PXIII(2010)355

Integers Related to the Bessel Function  $J_1(z)$ , F.T. HOWARD 23.3(1985)249

#### Integral

4 by 4 Skew Circulants, W.C. WATERHOUSE 26.2(1988)172

Representation for the Fibonacci Numbers and Their generalization, An,  
M. L. GLASSER & Y. ZHOU 53.4(2015)313

Triangles and Circles, A.J. HUNTER & M. KOVARIK 27.4(1989)310

#### Integration

and Differentiation Sequences for Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials,  
A.F. HORADAM, B. SWITA & P. FILIPPONI 32.2(1994)130

#### Sequences

Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Polynomials,  
P. FILIPPONI & A.F. HORADAM, PVIII(1999)129

of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM & P. FILIPPONI  
PV(1993)317

Integrity of Some Infinite Series, The F-Z ZHAO 38.5(2000)420

## TITLE INDEX

### I

#### Interesting

Arrays Associated with Fibonacci Sequences,

M.N. DESHPANDE & G.E. BERGUM, PV(1996)85

Properties of Laguerre Polynomials, N.C. MOHANTY 14.1(1976)42

Property of a Recurrence Related to the Fibonacci Sequence, An,

M.N. DESHPANDE & A. DUJELLA 40.2(2002)157

Sequence of Fibonacci Sequence Generators, An, J.J. HEED & L. KELLY

13.1(1975)29

Sequence of Numbers Derived from Various Generating Functions, An,

P.S. BRUCKMAN 10.2(1972)169

Intermediate Value Theorems for Fibonacci Representations, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON

PXII(2010)53

#### International Conferences Reports

1. University of Patras; Patras, Greece, 8/27-31/84: 22.2(1984)182; 23.2(1985)98

2. San Jose State University; San Jose, CA, USA, 8/13-86/86: 25.2(1987)98

3. University of Pisa; Pisa, Italy, 7/25-29/88: 26(1988)289

4. Wake Forest University; Winston-Salem, NC, USA, 7/30-8/3/90: 28.4(1990)354

5. University of St. Andrews; St. Andrews, Scotland, 7/20-24/92: 30.4(1992)334

6. Washington State University; Pullman, WA, USA, 7/18-22/94: 32.5(1994)465

7. Technische Universität; Graz Austria, 7/15-19/96: 35.1(1997)85; PVII(1996)ix

8. Rochester Institute of Technology; Rochester, NY, USA 6/22-26/98:

37.1(1999)46; PVIII(1999)vii

9. Institut Supérieur de Technologie; Luxembourg 7/17-22/00: 39.1(2001)3

10. Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ, USA, 6/24-28/02: 40.5(2002)416

11. Technische Universität Carolino-Wilhemina, Braunschweig, Germany, 7/5-9/04:

42.4(2004)359; PXI(2009)7

12. San Francisco State University, San Francisco, CA, USA 7/17-21/06:

PXII(2010)5

13. University of Patras; Patras, Greece, 7/7-11/08: PXIII(2010)3

14. Instituto de Matemáticas de la UNAM Morelia, Mexico, 7/5-9/10: 48.3(2010)195

15. Institute of Mathematics and Informatics, Esterházy Károly College, Eger,

Hungary 6/25-30/12: 50.3(2012)194

16. Rochester Institute of Technology; Rochester, NY, USA 7/20-26/14:

52.3(2014)194

17. Université de Caen-Normandie, Caen, France, 6/27-7/02: 54.3(2016)194

Interpolation of Fourier Transforms on Sums of Fibonacci Numbers,

R.E. DRESSLER & L. PIGNO 16.3(1978)193

Intersecting Domino Tilings, S. BUTLER, P. HORN & E. TRESSLER 48.2(2010)114

## TITLE INDEX

### I

- Intersections of  
  Lines Connecting Two Parallel Lines, F. STERN 11.2(1973)201  
  Second-Order Linear Recursive Sequences, A.G. SHANNON 21.1(1983)6
- Interval Associated with a Fibonacci Number, The, T. KOMATSU 41.1(2003)3
- Interval-Filling Sequences Involving Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers and Their  
  Applications, HERMANN 41.5(2003)441
- Intrinsic Palindromes, A.J. DI SCALA & M. SOMBRA 42.1(2004)76
- Introduction to  
  a Fibonacci Geometry, J.C. TURNER & A.G. SHANNON, PVII(1998)435  
  Patton Polygons, BR. L. RAPHAEL 10.4(1972)423
- Invariant  
  for Combinatorial Identities, An, L. BERNSTEIN 16.4(1978)354  
  Sequences Under Binomial Transformation Z.H. SUN 39.4(2001)324
- Invariants for Linear Recurrences, M. CARAGIU & W. WEBB, PVIII(1999)75
- Inverse  
  of a Finite Series and a Third-Order Recurrent Sequence, The,  
  H.W. GOULD 44.4(2006)302  
  Theorem for Fibonacci Numbers, An, N. IMADA, PIII(1990)171  
  Trigonometric and Hyperbolic Summation Formulas Involving Generalized Fibonacci  
  Numbers, R.S. MELHAM & A.G. SHANNON 33.1(1995)32  
  Trigonometrical Summation Formulas Involving Pell Polynomials,  
  BR. J.M. McMAHON & A.F. HORADAM 23.4(1985)319
- Inverting A Finite Series with constant Coefficients, H.W. GOULD & J. QUAINANCE  
  49.2(2011)158
- Investigating Special Binary Sequences with Some Computer Help,  
  D.C. FIELDER & C.O. ALFORD, PVIII(1999)121
- Involutory Matrix of Eigenvectors, An, D. CALLAN & H. PRODINGER 41.2(2003)105
- Investigation of Sequences Derived from Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt Triangles, An,  
  D.C. FIELDER & C.O. ALFORD, PIII(1990)77
- In-Winding Spirals, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & K. ALLADI 14.2(1976)144
- Irrational Sequence-Generated Factors of Integers,  
  A.F. HORADAM & A.G. SHANNON 19.3(1981)240
- Irrationality of Certain Series Whose Terms Are Reciprocals of Lucas Sequences, The,  
  W.L. MCDANIEL 32.4(1994)346
- Irreducible Factorization of Fibonacci Polynomials over  $\mathbb{Q}$ , The, D. LEVY 39.4(2001)309
- Irreducibility of Lucas and Generalized Lucas Polynomials,  
  G.E. BERGUM & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 12.1(1974)95
- Is Eratosthenes Out?, G. LEDIN, JR. 6.4(1968)261
- Isodecimal Numbers, C. MANISCALCO 44.4(2006)341

## TITLE INDEX

### I

#### Iterated

Fibonacci and Lucas Subscripts, D.A. LIND 5.1(1967)89

Quadratic Extension of GF(2), An, D. WIEDEMANN 26.4(1988)290

#### Iterating the

Division Algorithm, M.E. MAYS 25.3(1987)204

Product of Shifted Digits, S.S. WAGSTAFF, JR. 19.4(1981)340

Iteration Algorithms for Certain Sums of Squares, E. KARST 12.1(1974)83

Iterations of a Kind of Exponentials, C. FRAPPIER 29.4(1991)351

### J

#### Jacobsthal

and Pell Curves, A.F. HORADAM 26.1(1988)77

Numbers: Two Results and Two Questions, The  
M. GRIFFITHS & A. BRAMHAM 53.2(2015)147

Polynomials and a Conjecture Concerning Fibonacci-Like Matrices, G.E. BERGUM,  
L. BENNETT, A.F. HORADAM & S.D. MOORE 23.3(1985)240

Representation Numbers, A.F. HORADAM 34.1(1996)40

Representation Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM 35.2(1997)137

John Riordan Prize, The, N.J.A. SLOANE 53.1(2015)96; 53.2(2015)192; 53.3(2015)288;  
53.4(2015)384

Joint Distribution of Greedy and Lazy Fibonacci Expansions, The, W. STEINER 43.1(2005)60

Julia Robinson and Hilbert's Tenth Problem, DVD Review M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON  
46/47.2(2008/2009)135

Juxtaposition Property for the 4 x 4 Magic Square, A, T.V. PADMAKUMAR 32.4(1994)290

### K

k-Reverse Multiples, A. LUDINGTON-YOUNG 30.2(1992) 26

k-Zeckendorf Array, The, C. COOPER, PXIV(2011)79

Kaprekar's Routine with Two-Digit Integers, C.W. TRIGG 9.2(1971)189

Kimberling's  $\lfloor n^2 \alpha \rfloor - n \lfloor n \alpha \rfloor$  Function, R.J. HENDEL 49.3(2011)211

Knapsack-Like Code Using Recurrence Sequence Representations, A,  
N. HAMLIN, B. KRISHNAMOORTHY. & W. WEBB, W. 53.1(2015)24

Knight's Tour Revisited, P. CULL & J. DE CURTINS 16.3(1978)276

Kronecker's Theorem and Rational Approximation of Algebraic Numbers,  
W.M. LAWTON 21.2(1983)143

Kth-Order Analog of a Result of L. Carlitz, The, J.S. LEE 25.4(1987)368

### L

L-Functions of elliptic Curves and Fibonacci Numbers, F. LUCA & A. YALÇINER  
51.2(2013)112

Labeled Fibonacci Trees, S. LEGENDRE 53.2(2015)152

Lacunary Recurrences for Sums of Powers of Integers, F.T. HOWARD 36.5(1998)435

Lacunary Sums of Binomial Coefficients, F.T. HOWARD & R. WITT, PVII(1998)185

Ladder Network Analysis Using Polynomials, J. ARKIN 3.2(1965)139



## TITLE INDEX

### L

#### Lah Numbers for

Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, S. TAUBER 6.5(1968)93

R-Polynomials, S. TAUBER 6.5(1968)100

#### Lambert

Function, The, W.G. BRADY 10.2(1972)199

Series and Elliptic Functions and Certain Reciprocal Sums, R.S. MELHAM 37.3(1999)208

Series and the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Fibonacci-Lucas-Type Sequences,

R. ANDRÉ-JEANNIN 28.3(1990)223

#### Latin

Cubes and Hypercubes of Prime Order, C. LAYWINE & G.L. MULLEN 23.2(1985)139

k-Cubes, J. ARKIN & E.G. STRAUS 12.3(1974)288

#### Lattice

Paths and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, C.A. CHURCH, JR. 12.4(1974)336

Paths and Fibonacci Numbers, R.E. GREENWOOD 2.1(1964)13

Point Solution of the Generalized Problem of Terquem and an Extension of Fibonacci

Numbers, C.A. CHURCH, JR. & H.W. GOULD 5.1(1967)59

#### Least

Integer Having p Fibonacci Representations, p Prime, The,

M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 40.3(2002)260

Integer Sequence Investigation, A, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 13.2(1975)145

Number having 331 Representations as a Sum of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, The,

M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON & D.C. FIELDER 39.5(2001)455

Period of the Ratio Sequence, The, O.J. BRISON & J.E. NOGUEIRA, PXI(2009)85

Remainder Algorithm, The, J.L. BROWN, JR. & R. L.DUNCAN 9.4(1971)347

#### Legal Decompositions Arising From Non-Positive Linear Recurrences, M.CATRAL, P.L. FORD,

P.E. HARRIS, S.J. MILLER & D. NELSON 54.4(2016)348

#### Length of

a Three-Number Game, The, J.W. CREELY 26.2(1988)141

a Two-Number Game, The, J W. CREELY 25.2(1987)174

the Four-Number Game, The, W.A. WEBB 20.1(1982)33

the n-Number Game, A. LUDINGTON-YOUNG 28.3(1990)259

the 7-Number Game, A. L. LUDINGTON 26.3(1988)195

#### Leonardo Fibonacci, C. KING 1.4(1963)15

#### Letters (By Title or Topic):

Arithmetic Progression, S.K. STEIN 11.5(1973)500

Biomathematical book: Mathematical Approach to Pattern and Form in Plant Growth

by R.V. JEAN, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 24.4(1986)309

Computer Investigation of a Property of the Fibonacci Sequence, S.P. GELLER

1.2(1963)84

Corrections for "A Note on the Summation of Squares", D.L. RUSSELL 18.1(1980)82

Discriminant for Polynomials of Lehmer and Lehmer, J. BRILLHART 21.4(1983)259

## TITLE INDEX

### L

#### Letters (By Title or Topic)

- Dying Rabbit Problem Revived, J.H.E. COHN 2.2(1964)108  
 Error in the 38.1(2000)35 P.S. Bruckman article A. STINCHCOMBE 38.5(2000)462  
 Fibonacci  
     Congruence Problems, D.E. KNUTH 12.1(1974)46  
     Entry Points and Factors of Fibonacci Numbers,  
         E.T. FEDERIGHI & R.G. ROLL 4.1(1966)85  
     Matrices and Lambda Functions, C.W. TRIGG 5.4(1967)370  
     Numbers and Eulerian Polynomials, D. ZEITLIN 11.1(1973)62  
     Sequence and Division in Extreme and Mean Ratio, and Some Historical References,  
         R. HERZ-FISCHLER 24.4(1986)382  
 Formulas of Trumper, H.W. GOULD 14.2(1976)143  
 Generalized Stirling Pairs, L.C. HSU 31.4(1993)294  
 Geometry of the Great Pyramid, E.D. ROBINSON 20.4(1982)343  
 Incredible Identity, W.G. SPOHN 14.1(1976)12  
 Integrals of Fibonacci Functions, D. ZEITLIN 9.1(1971)34  
 Irrationality of  $\phi$ , D. ROSS 13.3(1975)198  
 Iterating the Division Algorithm, J. SHALLIT 27.2(1989)186  
 Josephus Problem, The, S.L. ZABELL 14.1(1976)48  
 Leonardo of Pisa's Nickname, L. LANGE 11.3(1973)284  
 Lucas Identities, H.L. UMANSKY 8.1(1970)89  
 Note on "Representing  $C(2n,n)$  as a Sum of Squares", T.H. HILDEBRANDT  
     25.3(1987)240  
 Ordering of Fibonacci Sequences, P. NAOR 3.1(1965)71  
 Periodicity of Last Digits, B.G. BAUMGART 2.4(1964)260  
 Prime Factors of  $F_x(P)$ , where P is Prime, A.G. ABERCROMBIE 13.2(1975)171  
 Problem Posed, P. ERDÖS 12.4(1974)335  
 Pythagorean Triangles, J.W. JAMESON 15.1(1977)8  
 Rank of Apparition of p (prime) and  $p^2$ , L.A.G. DRESEL 15.4(1977)346; 18.1(1980)34  
 Restrictions on u in  $F_u$ , E. HALSEY 3.3(1965)232  
 Solvability of  $x^2 + y^2 + z^2 = n$ , D.G. BEVERAGE 8.5(1970)498  
 Solutions of  $5x^2 \pm 4 = y^2$ , D.E. FERGUSON 8.1(1970)88  
 Spraggon's Thesis on the Research of Hoggatt, G.E. BERGUM 23.2(1985)180  
 Square Pell Numbers, E.M. COHN 11.1(1973)112  
 Stopping Rule Formula, R. PELEG 11.3(1973)284  
 Sum of Three Squares, D. BEVERAGE 15.3(1977)238  
 Thoro's Conjecture #2, L. WEINSTEIN 4.1(1966)88  
 Translations of Fibonacci's Writing, A.F. HORADAM & J. LAHR 28.1(1990)90  
 Twin Primes, C. ZIEGENFUS 1.3(1963)42  
 2008/2009 Subscription, J. CATAN 46/46.1(2008/2008)2  
 Unitary Amicable Numbers, G.W. McCLUNG 24.2(1986)106

## TITLE INDEX

### L

#### Letters (By Title or Topic):

Unitary Harmonic Numbers,

P. HAGIS, JR. & G. LORD 22.4(1984)365; C.R. WALL 22.4(1984)365

Lexicographic Ordering and Fibonacci Representations,

V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 20.3(1982)193

Limit of the Golden Numbers is  $3/2$ , The, G.A. MOORE 32.3(1994)211

Limited Arithmetic on Simple Continued Fractions, A, C.T. LONG & J.H. JORDAN

Part I: 5.2(1967)113; Part II: 8.2(1970)135; Part III: 19.2(1981)163 (LONG only)

Limiting Ratios of Convolved Recursive Sequences,

V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & K. ALLADI 15.3(1977)211

Limits of

Polynomial Sequences, C. KIMBERLING 50.4(2012)294

q-Polynomial Coefficients, K.W. YANG 26.1(1988)64

Quotients for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence and Related Sequences,

G.E. BERGUM & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 15.2(1977)113

Linear

Algebra Constructed from Fibonacci Sequences, A, J.W. GOOTHERTS

Part I: Fundamentals and Polynomial Interpretations 6.5(1968)35

Part II: Function Sequences and Taylor Series of Function Sequences 6.5(1968)44

Algebra of the Generalized Fibonacci Matrices, The,

G-Y. LEE & J-S. KIM 41.5(2003)451

Difference Equations and Generalized Continuants, L.R. SHENTON

Part I: Algebraic Developments, 10.6(1972)585

Diophantine Equation in  $n$  Variables and its Application to Generalized Fibonacci

Numbers, The, L. BERNSTEIN 6.3(1968)1

Equations with Non-Negative Parameters and Solutions, T.M. GREEN 6.2(1968)177

Homogeneous Difference Equations, R.M. GIULI 10.3(1972)265

Inequalities in Fibonacci Numbers, R.J. HENDEL 44.3(2006)235

Recurrence Relations, J.A. JESKE, Part I: 1.2(1963)69;

Part II: 1.4(1963)35; Part III: 2.3(1964)197

Recurrence Relations with Binomial Coefficients, M. FRENKLACH 23.4(1985)359

Recurrences

and Chebyshev Polynomials, S. KITAEV & T. MANSOUR 43.3(2005)256

Having Almost All Primes as Maximal Divisors, L. SOMER, PI(1986)257

in Difference Triangles,

E.H. LUCHINS, R. HENDEL, P. LEMKE & D. TULLER 33.5(1995)441

Recurring Sequence Subgroups in the Complex Field,

O.J. BRISON & J.E. NOGUEIRA 41.5(2003)397

## TITLE INDEX

### L

#### Linear

Recursion Relations, BR. A. BROUSSEAU

Lesson 1: Recurring Sequences 6.4(1968)279

Lesson 2: First and Second Order relations 6.6(1968)393

Lesson 3: The Binet Formulas 7.1(1969)99

Lesson 4: Second-Order Linear Recursion Relations 7.2(1969)194

Lesson 5: Recursion Relations of Higher Order 7.3(1969)295

Lesson 6: Combining Linear Recursion Relations 8.1(1970)533

Lesson 7: Analyzing Linear Recursion Relations 8.1(1970)96

Lesson 8: Asymptotic Ratios in Recursion Relations 8.3(1970)311

Recursive Sequences and Powers of Matrices, Z.H. SUN 39.4(2001)339

Linearly Recursive Sequences of Integers, BR. L. RAPHAEL 12.1(1974)11

#### Local

Minimal Polynomials over Finite Fields,

M.T. ACOSTA-DE-OROZCO & J. GOMEZ-CALDERON 34.2(1996)139

Permutation Polynomials in Three Variables over  $Z_p$ , G.L. MULLEN 18.3(1980)208

Permutation Polynomials over  $Z_p$ , G.L. MULLEN 18.2(1980)104

Logarithmic Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, A, G.R. DEILY 4.1(1966)89

#### Longest

Circular Runs with an Application in Reliability via the Fibonacci-Type Polynomials of Order K, A.N. PHILIPPOU & F. S. MAKRI, PIII(1990)281

Success and Failure Runs and New Polynomials Related to the Fibonacci Type Polynomials of Order K, D.L. ANTZOULAKOS & A.N. PHILIPPOU, PVII(1998)29

Success Runs and Fibonacci-Type Polynomials, A.N. PHILIPPOU & F.S. MAKRI 23.4(1985)338

#### Lower Bound for

Maximum Zero-One Determinants, A, B.L. FOSTER 4.2(1966)187

the Period of the Fibonacci Series Modulo M, A, P.A. CATLIN 12.4(1974)349

Unitary Multiperfect Numbers, P. HAGIS, JR. 22.2(1984)140

#### Lucas

$(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k = \pm 1)$  Pseudoprimes, L. SOMER & C. COOPER 48.2(2010)98

$(a_1, a_2, \dots, a_k = 1)$  Sequences and Pseudoprimes,

C. COOPER & L. SOMER, PXIII(2010)55

Analogue, A, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 8.4(1970)439

Hyperbolas for Fibonacci Vectors,

B. CURTIN, E.S. MICHAEL & D. STONE 50.1(2012)51

Factors and a Fibonomial Generating Function, I. STRAZDINS, PVII(1998)401

-Lehmer Test for Mersenne Numbers, The, S. KRAVITZ 8.1(1970)1

Number Counting Problem, A, B. ROSS 10.3(1972)325

Numbers and Polynomials of Order K and the Length of the Longest Circular Success Run, CH. A. CHARALAMBIDES 29.4(1991)290

TITLE INDEX

**L**

Lucas

- Polynomials and Certain Circular Functions of Matrices, J.E. WALTON 14.1(1976)83  
 Primality Criterion Dual to that of Mann-Shanks, A, H.W. GOULD & W.E. GREIG  
 23.1(1985)66  
 Primitive Roots, B.M. PHONG 29.1(1991)66  
 Pseudoprimes are Odd, P. BRUCKMAN 32.2(1994)155  
 Pseudoprimes of Special Types, L. DOMRT 46/47.3(2008/2009)198  
 Quotient Lemmas, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON & C.P. SPEARS, PXIII(2010)273  
 Representations, L. CARLITZ, R. SCOVILLE & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 10.1(1972)29  
 Sequences and Functions of a  
     3-by-3 Matrix, R.S. MELHAN 37.2(1999)111  
     4-by-4 Matrix, R.S. MELHAN 37.3(1999)269  
     for Which  $4 \mid \phi(|u_n|)$  For Almost All  $n$ , F. LUCA & L. SOMER 44.3(2006)249  
 Sequences in Subgraph Counts of Series-Parallel and Related Graphs,  
 E.M. NEUFELD & C.J. COLBOURN 23.4(1985)330  
 Sequences  $\{U_k\}$  for Which  $U_{2p}$  and  $U_p$  and Pseudoprimes for Almost All Primes  $p$ ,  
 L. SOMER 44.1 (2006)7  
 -Sierpiński and Lucas-Riesel Numbers, D. BACZKOWSKI, O. FASORANTI &  
 C.E. FINCH 49.4(2011)334  
 Triangle  
     S. JOSEF 21.3(1983)192; A, M. FEINBERG 5.5(1967)486  
     Recounted, The, A.T. BENJAMIN, PX11(2010)169  
     Revisited, The, N. ROBBINS 43.2(2005)142  
 -Type Theorem for Fibonomial-Coefficient Residues, A, J.M. HOLTE 32.1(1994)60  
 Type Theorem Modulo Prime Numbers, R. MEŠTROVIĆ A 51.2(2013)142

**M**

- Machin-Type Formulas Expressing  $\pi$  in terms of  $\varphi$ , H-C. CHAN 46/47.1(2008/2009)32  
 Magic Squares  
     Consisting of Primes in A.P., E. KARST 8.3(1970)317  
     Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A, H.T. FREITAG 6.1(1968)77  
 “Magicness: of Powers of Some magic Squares, The, C.K. COOK, M.R. BACON &  
 R.A. HILLMAN 48.4(2010)298  
 Making Golden Cuts with a Shoemaker's Knife, J.L. ERCOLANO 10.4(1972)439  
 Mandelbrot's Functional Iteration and Continued Fractions, M.I. RATLIFF  
 31.3(1993)263  
 Mann-Shanks Primality Criterion in the Pascal-T Triangle T3, The,  
 R.C. BOLLINGER 27.3(1989)272  
 Mapped Shuffled Fibonacci Languages, H-K. HSIAO & S-S YU 41.5(2003)421  
 Markov Limit Process Involving Fibonacci Numbers, A, J.D. NEFF 5.2(1967)179  
 Mathematical Models for the Study of the Propagation of Novel Social Behavior,  
 H. WINTHROP 6.2(1968)151

## TITLE INDEX

### M

Mathematics of Per Nørgård's Rhythmic Infinity System, The, J. SHALLIT  
43.3(2005)262

#### Matrices

and Convolutions of Arithmetic Functions, E.E. GUERIN 16.4(1978)327

and Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, M.E. WADDILL 12.4(1974)381

and Linear Recurrences in Finite Fields, O.J. BRISON & J.E. NOGUEIRA  
44.2(2006)103

of Fibonacci Numbers, The, M.C. ER 22.2(1984)134

Recurrent Sequences and Arithmetic, U. CERRUTI & F. VACCARINO, PVI(1996)53

with Forbidden Submatrices, W. WEBB, PXIV(2011)275

#### Matrix

and Other Summation Techniques for Pell Polynomials,

BR. J.M. MAHON & A.F. HORADAM 24.4(1986)290

Approach to Certain Identities, A, P. FILIPPONI & A.F. HORADAM 26.2(1988)115

Generation of Fibonacci Identities for  $F_{2nk}$ , A,

V.E.HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON, MRFS(1980)114

Generators of Pell Sequences, J. ERCOLANO 17.1(1979)71

Method to Solve Linear Recurrences with Constant Coefficients, A, B. LIU 30.1(1992)2

Powers of Column-Justified Pascal Triangles and Fibonacci Sequences,

P. STĂNICĂ & R. PEELE 40.2(2002)146

Sequence Associated with a Continued Fraction Expansion of a Number, A,

D.B. SMALL 15.2(1977)123

#### Maximal

Representations of Positive Integers by Pell Numbers, A.F. HORADAM 32.3(1994)240

Subscripts within Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,

D.A. ENGLUND & M. BICKENLL-JOHNSON 38.2(2000)104

#### Maximum

Cardinalities for Topologies on Finite Sets, J.E. JOSEPH 17.2(1979)97

Length of the Euclidean Algorithm and Continued Fractions in  $F(x)$ ,

A. KNOPFMACHER & J. KNOPFMACHER, PIII(1990)217

Value for the Rank of Apparition of Integers in Recursive Sequences, A,

H.J.A. SALLÉ 13.2(1975)159

Mean Crowds and Pythagorean Triples, J.R. SILER 36.4(1998)323

Means, Circles, Right Triangles, and the Fibonacci Ratio, R. SCHOEN 19.2(1981)160

Measures of Sets Partitioning Borel's Simply Normal Numbers to Base 2 in  $[0,1]$ ,

J. SLIVKA & N.C. SEVERO 29.1(1991)19

Members of Lucas Sequences Whose Euler Function is a Power of 2,

M.T. DAMIR, B. FAYE, F. LUCA & A. TALL 52.1(2014)3

## TITLE INDEX

### M

#### Method

- for Constructing Singly Even Magic Squares, A, J. ROTHSTEIN 11.5(1973)543
- for the Evaluation of Certain Sums Involving Binomial Coefficients, A,  
G.H. WEISS & M. DISHON 14.1(1976)75
- of Carlitz Applied to the  $K^{\text{th}}$  Power Generating Function for Fibonacci Numbers, A,  
A.G. SHANNON 12.3(1974)293

#### Metric

- Paper to Fall Short of "Golden Mean", H.D. ALLEN 15.3(1977)220
- Result Concerning the Approximation of Real Numbers by Continued Fractions, A,  
ELSNER 36.4(1998)290
- Theory of Pierce Expansions, J.O. SHALLIT 24.1(1986)22

#### Minimal

- and Maximal Fibonacci Representations: Boolean Generation,  
P. MONTEIRO & R.W. NEWCOMB 14.1(1976)9
- Center Covering Stars with Respect to LCM in Pascal's Pyramid and its  
Generalizations, S. ANDO & D. SATO, PVI(1996)23

#### Minimum

##### Periods

- Modulo  $n$  for Bernoulli Numbers, W. HERGET 16.6(1978)544
- Modulo  $n$  for Bernoulli Polynomials, W. HERGET 20.2(1982)106
- of Binomial Coefficients Modulo  $M$ , Y.H.H. KWONG 27.4(1989)348
- of  $S(n,k)$  Modulo  $M$ , Y.H.H. KWONG 27.3(1989)217
- Solutions to  $x^2 - Dy^2 = \pm 1$ , G. WULCZYN 13.4(1975)309

#### Minmax

- Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM 34.1(1996)7
- Sequences for Pell Numbers, A.F. HORADAM, PVI(1996)231

#### Miscellanea, L. GILLMAN 30.2(1992)102

#### Miscellany of 1979 Curiosa, A, C.W. TRIGG, MRFS(1980)87

#### Mixed

- Fermat Convolutions, G.B. DORDEVIC 31.2(1993)152
- Nearest Neighbor Degeneracy for Particles on a One-Dimensional Lattice Space,  
R.B. McQUISTAN 14.4(1976)353
- Pell Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM & BR. J.M. MAHON 25.4(1987)291

#### Mixing Properties of Mixed Chebyshev Polynomials, C. KIMBERLING 18.4(1980)334

#### Model for Population Growth, A, D.A. KLARNER 14.3(1976)277

#### Modification of Goka's Binary Sequence, A,

- A.S. ADIKESAVAN & S. NARAYANASWAMI 17.3(1979)212

#### Modified

- Dickson Polynomials, P. FILIPPONI 35.1(1997)11
- Numerical Triangle and the Fibonacci Sequence, Z.W. TRZASKA 32.2(1994)124
- Tribonacci Sequence, A, I. BRUCE 22.3(1984)244

## TITLE INDEX

### M

- Modulo One Uniform Distribution of Certain Fibonacci-Related Sequences,  
J.L. BROWN, JR. & R.L. DUNCAN 10.3(1972)277
- Modulo One Uniform Distribution of the Sequence of Logarithms of Certain Recursive  
Sequences, J.L. BROWN, JR. & R.L. DUNCAN 8.5(1970)482
- Moment Generating Function of the Geometric Distribution of Order  $k$ , The,  
M.J.J. BARRY & A.J. LO BELLO 31.2(1993)178
- Mordell's Equation and the Tribonacci Family, J. KLAŠKA & L. SKULA 49.4(2011)310
- More
- About Magic Squares Consisting of Different Primes, E. KARST 10.6(1972)651
  - About the "Golden Ratio" in the World of Atoms, J. WLODARSKI 6.4(1968)244
  - Applications of a Partition Driven Symmetric Table,  
D.C. FIELDER & C.O. ALFORD, PVI(1996)93
  - Binomial Coefficient Congruences, D.F. BAILEY 30.2(1992)121
  - Fibonacci Functions, M.W. BUNDER 16.2(1978)97
  - Fibonacci Identities, M.N.S. SWAMY 4.4(1966)369
  - General Fibonacci Multigrade, A, D. CROSS 14.1(1976)22
  - Hidden Hexagon Squares, C.F. MOORE 11.5(1973)525
  - in the Theory of Sequences, R. HIGGINS 17.3(1979)193
  - New Algebraic Identities and the Fibonacci Summations Derived From Them,  
R.S. MELHAM 54.1(2016)31
- on
- Combinations of Higher Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, R.S. MELHAM  
48.4(2010)307
  - Benford's Law, W.G. BRADY 16.1(1978)51
  - Fibonacci Nim, J.C. POND & D.F. HOWELLS 3.1(1965)61
  - Fibonomials, C. DE J. PITA RUIZ V., PXIV(2011)237
  - the Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, A. Di PORTO & P. FILIPPONI 27.3(1989)232
  - the Problem of Diophantus, J. ARKIN & G.E. BERGUM, PII(1988)177
  - Reduced Amicable Pairs, W.E. BECK & R.M. NAJAR 15.4(1977)331
- Morgan-Voyce
- Convolutions, A.F. HORADAM 40.2(2002)98
  - Polynomial Derivative Sequences A.F. HORADAM & P. FILIPPONI 39.2(2001)116
  - Type Generalized Polynomials with Negative Subscripts, A.F. HORADAM 36.5(1998)391
- Mosaic
- Numbers of Fibonacci Trees, H. HARBORTH & S. LOHMANN, PIII(1990)133
  - Units: Pattern Sizes in Ancient Mosaics, R.E.M. MOORE 8.3(1970)281
- Motivation for Continued Fractions, A, A.P. HILLMAN & G.L. ALEXANDERSON  
2.2(1964)145
- Multidimensional Golden Means, P.G. ANDERSON, PV(1993)1
- Multidimensional Zeckendorf Representations, ANDERSON, P.G. & JOHNSON, M.B.-J.  
49.1(2011)1



## TITLE INDEX

### M

- Multilevel Fibonacci Conversion and Addition, P. LIGOMENIDES & R. NEWCOMB  
22.3(1984)196
- Multinomial  
and Q-binomial Coefficients Modulo 4 and Modulo P, F.T. HOWARD 31.1(1993)53  
Generalization of a Binomial Identity, A. L. COMTET 17.2(1979)108
- Multiparameter  
Noncentral Stirling Numbers, The, B.S. EL-DESOUKY 32.3(1994)218  
Stirling and C-Numbers: Recurrences and Applications,  
T. CACOULLOS & H. PAPAGEORGIOU 22.2(1984)119
- Multiple  
Color Version of the Star of David Theorems on Pascal's Triangle and Related Arrays  
of Numbers, S. ANDO & D. SATO, PVI(1996)31  
Fibonacci Sums, J. IVIE 7.3(1969)303  
Occurrences of Binomial Coefficients, C.A. TOVEY 23.4(1985)356  
Product Identities: Balanced Weights, Thetas, Finite Gold,  
L. ERICKSON, PXII(2010)285  
Reflections, L. MOSER & M. WYMAN 11.3(1973)302  
Sum of the Generalized Lucas Sequence, The, P. HE & Z. ZHANG 40.2(2002)124
- Multiplicative  
Group generated by the Lehmer Numbers, The, F. LUCA & Š. PORUBSKÝ  
41.2(2003)122  
Identities for Binomial Coefficients, SHEPHARD, G.C. 49.1(2011)10  
Partitions of Bipartite Numbers,  
B.M. LANDMAN & R.N. GREENWELL 29.3(1991)264
- Multisection of the Fibonacci Convolution Array and Generalized Lucas Sequence,  
V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 18.1(1980)51
- Multivariable Recurrences with Constant Coefficients, W.A. WEBB, PXI(2009)251
- Multivariate  
Fibonacci Polynomials of Order K and the Multi-Parameter Negative Binomial  
Distribution of the Same Order, A.N. PHILIPPOU & D.L. ANTZOULAKOS  
PIII(1990)273  
Inverse Polya Distribution of Order K Arising in the Case of Overlapping Success Runs  
G.A. TRIPSIANNIS & A.N. PHILIPPOU, PVII(1998)425  
Pascal Polynomials of Order K with Probability Applications,  
D.L. ANTZOULAKOS & A.N. PHILIPPOU, PVIII(1999)27  
Symmetric Identities, A. ABDERREZZAK 34.5(1996)386
- Musical Composition with Zeckendorf Representations,  
R. KNOTT & C. MONGOVEN, PXIV(2011)199
- Mutually Counting Sequences, S. KAHAN 18.1(1980)47
- Mystery Puzzler and Phi, M.H. HOLT 3.2(1965)135

TITLE INDEX

N

- Naive Proof the  $F_{5n} \equiv 0 \pmod{5}$ , A, M.D. HIRSCHHORN 51.3(2013)256
- Naming of Popes and a Fibonacci Sequence in Two Noncommuting Indeterminates, The, P.M. HIGGINS 25.1(1987)57
- n-Dimensional Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications, M. BAICA 21.4(1983)285
- Near-Golden Rectangle and Related Recursive Series, A, M. BICKNELL & J. LEISSNER 3.3(1965)227
- Nearly  
 Isosceles Triangles Where the Vertex Angle is a Multiple of the Base Angle, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON, PIV(1991)41  
 Linear Functions, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & A.P. HILLMAN 17.1(1979)84
- Necessary and Sufficient Condition that Rays of a Star Configuration on Pascal's Triangle Cover Its Center with Respect to GCD and LCM, A, S. ANDO & D. SATO, PV(1993)11
- Negative Order Genocchi Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM 30.1(1992)21
- Network Properties of a Pair of Generalized Polynomials, M.N.S. SWAMY 37.4(1999)350
- New  
 Angle on  
 Pascal's Triangle, A, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 6.4(1968)221  
 the Geometry of the Fibonacci Numbers, A, D.W. DETEMPLE 19.1(1981)35  
 Anthesis, A, J.P. MUNZENRIDER 9.2(1971)163  
 Aspects of Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM, PVII(1998)161  
 Binary BBP-Type Formula for  $\sqrt{5} \log \Phi$ , A, K. ADEGOKE 52.4(2014)357  
 Characterization of the  
 Fibonacci-Free Partition, A, T. CHOW 29.2(1991)174  
 Fibonacci Numbers, A, J.L. BROWN, JR. 3.1(1965)1  
 of the Fibonacci Word, A, V. BERTHÉ, S. BRLEK & P. CHOQUETTE PXI(2009)67
- Definition of Division in Rings of Quotients of Euclidean Rings, A, M.W. BUNDER 19.5(1981)440
- Extremal Property of the Fibonacci Ratio, A, G. LARCHER 26.3(1988)247
- Formula for Lucas Numbers, A, N. ROBBINS 29.4(1991)362
- Formula for the Sum of the Sixth Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, A, H. OHTSUKA & S. NAKAMURA, PXIII(2010)297
- Generalization of Davison's Theorem, A, D. BOWMAN 26.1(1988)40
- Generalization of the Golden Ratio, A, V. KRČADINAC 44.4(2006)335
- Greatest Common Divisor Property of the Binomial Coefficients, A, H.W. GOULD 10.6(1972)579
- Identities Satisfied By Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, R.S. MELHAM 54.4(2016)296
- Important Formula for Lucas Numbers, A, D. JARDEN 5.4(1967)346
- Kind of Golden Triangle, A, C. KIMBERLING, PIV(1991)171
- Largest Smith Number, A, P. COSTELLO 40.4(2002)369

TITLE INDEX

N

New

- Look at Fibonacci Generalization, A, N.T. GRIDGEMAN 11.1(1973)40  
 Numerical Triangle Showing Links with Fibonacci Numbers, A,  
 G. FERRI, M. FACCIO & A. D'AMICO 29.4(1991)316  
 Perspective to the Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, A,  
 K.T. ATANASSOV, L.C. ATANASSOVA & D.D. SASSELOV 23.1(1985)21  
 Primality Criterion of Mann and Shanks and its Relation to a Theorem of Hermite with  
 Extension to Fibonomials, A, H.W. GOULD 10.4(1972)355  
 Proof for an Old Property, A, G. MICHAEL 2.1(1964)57  
 Recurrence Formula for Bernoulli Numbers, A H. MOMIYAMA 39.3(2001)285  
 Relations Between Fibonacci and Bernoulli Numbers, P.F. BYRD 13.1(1975)59  
 Sequence Derived From a Combination of Cubes with Volume  $(F_n)^3$ , A,  
 J.S. OZBOLT 50.1(2012)19  
 Series, A, J.M. SUTTENFIELD, JR. 16.4(1978)335  
 Slants, M. FEINBERG 2.3(1964)223  
 Type Magic Latin 3-Cube of Order Ten, A, J. ARKIN & K. SINGH 19.1(1981)76  
 Unitary Perfect Numbers Have at Least Nine Odd Components, C.R. WALL  
 26.4(1988)312  
 Variations on the Tower of Hanoi, P.K. STOCKMEYER & F. LUNNON  
 PXIII(2010)277  
 Viète-Like Infinite Products of Nested Radicals with Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,  
 E.M. GARCÍA-CABALLERO, S.G. MORENO & M.P. PROPHET 52.1(2014)27

Newton's Method and

- Ratios of Fibonacci Numbers, J. GILL & G. MILLER 19.1(1981)1  
 Simple Continued Fractions, M. FILASETA 24.1(1986)41  
 $N!$  Has the First Digit Property, S. KUNOFF 25.4(1987)365  
 $n$ -Fibonacci Products, S. TAUBER 11.2(1973)153  
 $n$ -Number Game, The, K.D. BOKLAN 22.2(1984)152  
 1967 as the Sum of Squares, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 5.2(1967)208  
 1979 and Associated Primes, C.W. TRIGG & A. TRIGG, MRFS(1980)91  
 Nim-Type Game and Continued Fractions, A, T. LENGYEL 41.4(2003)310  
 Niven Repunits and  $10^n \equiv 1 \pmod{n}$ , R.E. KENNEDY & C.N. COOPER 27.2(1989)139  
 Niven Repunits in General Bases, A. WITNO 54.1(2016)59

Non-

- Basic Triples, On, N. WOO 13.1(1975)56  
 exhaustive Generalized Fibonacci Trees in Unequal Costs Coding Problem,  
 J. ABRAHAMS 38.2(2000)127  
 existence of Even Fibonacci Pseudeprimes of the 1st Kind, A. DIPORTO  
 31.2(1993)173  
 existence of Odd Perfect Numbers of a Certain Form,  
 R. EVANS & J. PEARLMAN 45.2(2007)122

TITLE INDEX

N

Non-

- existence of Quasiperfect Numbers of Certain Forms, The, G.L. COHEN 20.1(1982)81
- Fibonacci Numbers, H.W. GOULD 3.3(1965)177
- Fibonacci Search Plan with Fibonacci-Like Results, A,  
R.R. HILL & K.L. GOLDSTEIN 19.2(1981)131
- Hypotenuse Numbers, D. SHANKS 13.4(1975)319
- Integer Property of Elementary Symmetric Functions in Reciprocals of Generalized  
Fibonacci Numbers, A, M.A. NYBLOM 41.2(2003)152
- Linear Identity for A Particular Class of Polynomials Families, A,  
P.J. LARCOMBE & E. J. FENNESSEY 52.1(2014)75
- overlap Properties of the Thue-Morse Sequence, T.W. CUSICK & P. STĂNICĂ,  
PXIV(2011)91
- trivial Intertwined Second-Order Recurrence Relations, M.D.HIRSCHHORN  
43.4(2005)316
- zero Zeroes of the Hermite Polynomials Are Irrational, P.R. SUBRAMANIAN  
33.2(1995)131

Nörlund's Number  $B_n(n)$ , F.T. HOWARD, PV(1993)355

Normal Modes of a Hanging Oscillator of Order N, The, J. BOARDMAN 17.1(1979)37

Normic Continued Fractions in Totally and Tamely Ramified Extensions of Local Fields,  
P. STĂNICĂ PXVI-52.5(2014)193

Note Concerning

- the Number of Odd-Order Magic Squares, A, G.L. CHIA 24.4(1986)328
- those  $n$  for which  $\phi(n) + 1$  divides  $n$ , A, G.L. COHEN & S.L. SEGAL 27.3(1989)285

Note on a

Class of Computational Formulas Involving the Multiple Sum of Recurrence  
Sequences, A, Z. ZHANG & X. WANG 40.5(2002)386

Class of Lucas Sequences, A, P. FILIPPONI 29.3(1991)256

Combinatorial

Algebraic Identity and its Application, L.C. HSU 11.5(1973)480

Identity in the Theory of Bi-Colored Graphs, H.W. GOULD 5.3(1967)247

Diophantine Equation Considered by Powell, A, B.G. SLOSS 40.3(2002)255

Family of Fibonacci-Like Sequences, J.C. TURNER 27.3(1989)229

Fibonacci Identity, A, N.J. ROSE 23.2(1985)151

General Class of Polynomials, A, R. ANDRÉ-JEANNIN 32.5(1994)445

General Class of Polynomials, A, Part II, R. ANDRÉ-JEANNIN 33.4(1995)341

Generalization of Euler's Function, A, L. TOTH 25.3(1987)241

Geometrical Property of Fibonacci Numbers, A,

P. HILTON & J. PEDERSEN 32.5(1994)386

TITLE INDEX

N

Note on a  
Paper

- by Glaser and Schöffl, A, F. BREUER 36.5(1998)463
- of G.H. Weiss and M. Dishon, A, H. PRODINGER 42.4(2004)290
- of Paul F. Byrd, and a Solution of Problem P-3, H.W. GOULD 6.6(1968)318
- Pell-Type Sequence, A, W.J. O'DONNELL 17.1(1979)49
- Representation Conjecture by Hoggatt, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON, PVII(1998)39
- Tetranacci Alternative to Bode's Law, W.I. McLAUGHLIN 17.2(1979)116
- Theorem of
  - Jacobi, J. ARKIN 4.4(1966)359
  - Schinzel, A, J. PIHKO 29.4(1991)333
  - W.B. Ford, A, T.K. PUTTASWAMY 14.1(1976)74

Note on

- Apery Numbers, A, D.K. CHANG 22.2(1984)178
- Basic M-Tuples, A, N. WOO 17.2(1979)165
- Bernoulli Polynomials, A, D. CASTELLANOS 29.2(1991)98
- Binomial Coefficients and Chebyshev Polynomials, A, M. BOSCAROL 23.2(1985)166
- Brown and Shiue's Paper on a Remark Related to the Frobenius Problem, A, Ö.J. RÖDSETH 32.5(1994)407
- Choudhry's Results, A, K. BIALEK 33.2(1995)179
- Consecutive Prime Numbers, A, G. GIORDANO 32.4(1994)352
- Derived Linear Recurring Sequences, A, M. ELIA, PVII(1998)83
- Divisibility Sequences, A, R.B. McNEILL 25.3(1987)214
- Euler's Numbers, A, N. CAKIC 29.3(1991)215
- Fermat's Last Theorem, A, D. ZEITLIN 12.4(1974)368
- Fibonacci
  - and Related Numbers in the Theory of  $2 \times 2$  Matrices,
    - A, G. ROSENBERGER, PI(1986)235
  - Cubature, A, R.D. GIRSE 21.2(1983)129
  - Functions, A, W.R. SPICKERMAN 8.4(1970)397
  - Knots, P.-V. KOSELEFF & D. PECKER 48.2(2010)137
  - Numbers, A, L. CARLITZ 2.1(1964)15
  - Numbers in High School Algebra, A, M. BICKNELL 7.3(1969)301
  - Primality Testing, J. BRILLHART 36.3(1998)222
  - Primitive Roots, A, M.E. MAYS 20.2(1982)111
  - Quaternions, A, M.R. IYER 7.3(1969)225
  - Subsequences, A, J.H. HALTON 3.4(1965)321
  - Trees and the Zeckendorf Representation of Integers, A,
    - R.M. CAPOCELLI 26.4(1988)318

TITLE INDEX

N

Note on

- Fundamental Properties of Recurring Series, A,  
 J. ARKIN, D.C. ARNEY, F.R. GIORDANO & R.A. KOLB, PIV(1991)33
- Generalized Balancing Sequences, A. BÉRCZES, K. LIPTAL & I. PINK  
 48.2(2010)121
- Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A, G-Y. LEE & S-G. LEE 33.3(1995)273
- Horadam's Sequence, A, P. HAUKKANEN 40.4(2002)358
- Infinite Exponentials, A, I.N. BAKER & P.J. RIPPON 23.2(1985)106
- Initial Digits of Recurrence Sequences, A, S. SLIJEPCEVIC 36.4(1998)305
- Kummer's Congruences for the Euler Numbers, T. METSÄNKYLÄ 52.2(2014)160
- Moessner's Process, A, C.T. LONG 24.4(1986)349
- Multiplicative Partitions of Bipartite Numbers, A, S.G. HAHN & J.K. KIM  
 33.3(1995)283
- $n(x,y)$ -Reflected Lattice Paths, A, A.K. AGARWAL 25.4(1987)317
- Odd Perfect Numbers, A, J.A.B. DRIS & F. LUCA 54.4(2016)291
- Ordering the Complex Numbers, A, R.C. WEIMER, MRFS(1980)20
- Orthogonal Polynomials, A, J.C. AHUJA, & S.W. NASH 4.1(1966)49
- Pascal-T Triangles, Multinomial Coefficients, and Pascal Pyramids, A,  
 R.C. BOLLINGER 24.2(1986)140
- Perfect Tilings of Rectangles with Rectangles, A, C. RICHTER 51.4(2013)348
- Prime Fibonacci Sequences, A, J.F. ALM & T. HERALD 54.1(2016)55
- Products of Primes that Differ by a Fixed Integer, A, A. TRIPATHI 48.2(2010)144
- Pythagorean Triplets, A, H.L. UMANSKY 10.2(1972)203
- Ramifications Concerning the Construction of Pythagorean Triples from Recursive  
 Sequences, A, H.T. FREITAG, PIII(1990)101
- Ramus' Identity and Associated Recursion Relations, A, C.S. KAHANE  
 46/47.1(2008/2009)48
- Rational Arithmetic Functions of Order(2,1), A, P. HAUKKANEN 31.1(1993)302
- Sierpinski Numbers, A, A.S. IZOTOV 33.3(1995)206
- Some
- Arithmetic Functions Connected with the Fibonacci Numbers, A,  
 T.P. VAUGHAN 14.3(1976)244
- Generating Functions, L. CARLITZ 13.2(1975)129
- Summation Formulas, L. CARLITZ 10.3(1972)281
- Somer's Paper on Linear Recurrences, A, E.S. SELMER 22.3(1984)194
- Specially Multiplicative Arithmetic Functions, A, P. HAUKKANEN 26.4(1988)325
- Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, A, N.P. CACIC 36.3(1998)204
- Summation of certain Reciprocal Series Involving the Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas  
 Functions, A, F-Z. ZHAO & T. WANG 42.1(2004)66
- Take-Away Games, A, R.J. EPP & T.S. FERGUSON 18.4(1980)300

TITLE INDEX

N

Note on  
the

- Bracket Function Transform, A, P. HAUKKANEN 35.2(1997)156
- Characteristic Number of a Sequence of Fibonacci Squares,  
BR. A. BROUSSEAU 10.3(1972)247
- Cubic Characters of Tribonacci Roots, KLAŠKA, J. & SKULA, L. 48.4(2010)324
- Cycle Indicator, A, O. CHRYSAPHINO 22.4(1984)350
- Divisibility of Generalized Lucas Sequences, A, P. YUAN 40.2(2002)153
- Elements of the Continued Fractions of Quadratic Irrationals, L. YAN & L. MA  
48.2(2010)129
- Euclidean Algorithm, R.L. DUNCAN 4.4(1966)367
- Farey-Fibonacci Sequence, A, K.C. PRASAD 20.3(1982)242
- Fermat-Pellian Equation  $x^2 - 2y^2 = 1$ , A, G.E. BERGUM 12.2(1974)212
- Fibonacci Sequence of Order K and the Multinomial Coefficients, A,  
A.N. PHILIPPOU 21.2(1983)82
- Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, A, J.Z. LEE & J.S. LEE 26.1(1988)14
- Golden Ellipse, A, M.G. MONZINGO 14.5(1976)388
- Initial Digit Problem, R.L. DUNCAN 7.5(1969)474
- Invariance of the General 2 x 2 Matrix Anti-Diagonals Ratio with Increasing Matrix  
Power: Four Proofs, A, P.J. LARCOMBE 53.4(2015)360
- Irrationality of Certain Lucas Infinite Series, A, R. ANDRÉ-JEANNIN  
29.2(1991)132
- Modes of the Poisson Distribution of Order  $k$ , A, A.N. PHILIPPOU 52.3(2014)203
- Multiplication of Two 3 X 3 Fibonacci-Rowed Matrices, A,  
A.G.T. BABU & W.S. HSIA 18.1(1980)43
- Negative Pascal Triangle, A, J.Y. LEE 32.3(1994)269
- Number of Divisions Required in Finding The Greatest Common Divisor,  
V.C. HARRIS 8.1(1970)104
- Number of Fibonacci Sequences, A, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 10.6(1972)657
- Pell Equation, A, J.M. METZGER & S.P. KALER
- Pierce Expansion of a Logarithm, P. VIADER, J. PARADÍS & L. BIBILONI  
37.3(1999)198
- Polygonal Numbers, A, S. ANDO 19.2(1981)180
- Primality of  $6^m + 1$  and  $10^m + 1$  [where  $m = 2^n$ ], A, H.C. WILLIAMS 26.4(1988)296
- Representation of Certain Reals Via the Golden Ratio, R.S. MELHAM  
48.2(2010)150
- Representation of Integers as a Sum of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, A,  
P. FILIPPONI 24.4(1986)336
- Resistance through a Static Carry Look-Ahead Gate, M. NODINE 28.2(1990)102
- Set of Almost-Isosceles Right-Angled Triangles, A, M.A. NYBLOM 36.4(1998)319

TITLE INDEX

N

Note on  
the

- Summation of Squares, A, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 15.4(1977)367
- Sums of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, A, B.S. POPOV 23.3(1985)238
- Third-Order Strong Divisibility Sequences, A, P. HORAK 26.4(1988)366

Third Order Determinants, BR. U. ALFRED 3.1(1965)59

3-2 Trees, A, E.M. REINGOLD 17.2(1979)151

Tiling Rectangles with Dominoes, A, R.C. READ 18.1(1980)24

Topologies on Finite Sets, A, A.R. MITCHELL & R.W. MITCHELL 13.4(1975)356

Two Theorems of Melham and Shannon, A, P. FILIPPONI 36.1(1998)66

Waring's Formula for Sums of Like Powers of Roots, S.L. BASIN 2.2(1964)119

Weighted Sequences, A, L. CARLITZ & R. SCOVILLE 13.4(1975)303

Note Regarding Continued Fractions, A, N. ROBBINS 33.4(1995)311

Notes on

a Conjecture of Singmaster, L.C. HSU, P. J-S.SHIUE & Y. WANG 33.5(1995)392

Binomial Coefficients: IV - Proof of a Conjecture of Gould on the GCD's of Two

Triples of Binomial Coefficients, D. SINGMASTER 11.3(1973)282

Fibonacci Trees and Their Optimality, Y. HORIBE 21.2(1983)118

Reciprocal Series Related to Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, F-Z ZHAO 37.3(1999)254

Sums of Products of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, D.L. RUSSELL 20.2(1982)114

$n^{\text{th}}$  Power Residues Congruent to One, M.J. DELEON 22.4(1984)358

Nullspace-Primes and Fibonacci Polynomials,

W.F. KLOSTERMEYER & J.L. GOLDWASSER 40.4(2002)323

Number Field with Infinitely Many Normal Integer Bases, A,

D. ELOFF, B.K. SPEARMAN & K.S. WILLIAMS 45.2(2007)151

Number

of

1's in the Partitions of  $n$ , The, M.D. HIRSCHHORN 51.4(2013)326

Derangements of a Sequence with Given Specification, The, L. CARLITZ

16.3(1978)255

Different Parts in the Partition of  $n$ , The, M.D. HIRSCHHORN 52.1(2014)10

Ducci Sequences with Given Period, The, R. BROWN & J.L. MERZEL

45.2(2007)115

Game, A, J. WLODARSKI 10.3(1972)301

Field  $\mathbb{Q}(\sqrt{5})$  and the Fibonacci Numbers, The, F. DODD 22.2(1984)171

Finite Homomorphism-Homogeneous Tournaments with Loops, The,

D. MAŠULOVIĆ 46/47.3(2008/2009)241

$k$ -Digit Fibonacci Numbers, The J.C. PUCHTA 39.4(2001)334

More or Less "Regular" Permutations, The, G. KREWERAS 18.3(1980)226

Multinomial Coefficients Not Divisible by a Prime, N.A. VOLODIN 32.5(1994)402



## TITLE INDEX

### N

#### Number of

- Orderings of  $n$  Candidates when Ties are Permitted, The, I.J. GOOD 13.1(1975)11  
 Permutations with a Given Number of Sequences, The, L. CARLITZ 18.4(1980)347  
 Primes is Infinite, The, S.P. MOHANTY 16.4(1978)381  
 Representations of  $N$  Using Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, Counted by Recursive  
 Formulas, The, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON & D.C. FIELDER 37.1(1999)47  
 SDR's in Certain Regular Systems, The, D.A. KLARNER 11.3(1973)267  
 Sequences of  $n$  Tosses of a Coin with  $k$  Pairs of Consecutive Heads, The,  
 M.D. HIRSCHHORN 50.2(2012)140  
 Solutions to  $ax + by = n$ , The, A. TRIPATHI 38.4(2000)290  
 Spanning Trees in the Square of a Cycle, The,  
 G. BARON, F.T. BOESCH, H. PRODINGER, R.F. TICHY & J.F. WANG  
 23.3(1985)258  
 States in a Class of Serial Queueing Systems, The, M.J. MAGAZINE 19.1(1981)43

#### Problem A

- M.S. KLAMKIN 10.3(1972)324; J. WLODARSKI 6.2(1968)161, 9.2(1971)195  
 Theoretic function Arising From Continued Fractions, A, H.C. WILLIAMS  
 38.3(2000)201

#### Numbers

- Common to Two Polygonal Sequences, D.S. LUCAS 11.1(1973)78  
 Generated by the Function  $\exp(1 - e^x)$ , V.R.R. UPPULURI & J.A. CARPENTER  
 7.4(1969)437  
 of Subsequences without Isolated Odd Numbers, R.K. GUY & W.O.J. MOSER  
 34.2(1996)152  
 that Are Both Triangular and Square; Their Triangular Roots and Square Roots,  
 R.L. BAUER 9.2(1971)196  
 without Ones, S.T. KUHN & A. VOGT 30.1(1992)48

#### Numerator Polynomial Coefficient

- Array for the Convolved Fibonacci Sequence,  
 G.E. BERGUM & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 14.1(1976)43  
 Arrays for Catalan and Related Sequence Convolution Triangles,  
 V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 15.1(1977)30

#### Numerical Triangles and Several Classical Sequences, Y. SUN 43.4(2005)359

### O

#### Observation

- Concerning Whitford's "Binet's Formula Generalized", An, M.G. MONZINGO  
 MRFS(1980)93  
 on Fibonacci Primitive Roots, An, D. SHANKS & L. TAYLOR 11.2(1973)159  
 on Summation Formulas for Generalized Sequences, An, P. FILIPPONI 35.1(1997)57

TITLE INDEX

O

- Observations from Computer Experiments on an Integer Equation,  
D.C. FIELDER & C.O. ALFORD, PVII(1998)93
- Obtaining  
Dividing Formulas  $n|Q(n)$  From Iterated Maps, C-L. LIN 36.2(1998)118  
New Dividing Formulas  $n|Q(n)$  From Known Ones, B-S DU 38.3(2000)217
- Occupational Degeneracy for  $\lambda$ -Bell Particles on a Saturated  $\lambda \times W$  Lattice Space, The,  
J.L. HOCK & R.B. McQUISTAN 21.3(1983)196
- Odd Fibbinary Numbers and the Golden Ratio,  
L. LINDROOS, A. SILLS & H. WANG 52.1(2014)61
- Odd Nonunitary Perfect Numbers, P. HAGIS, JR. 28.1(1990)11
- Old  
Fibonacci Formula and Stopping Rules, An, R. PELEG 10.6(1972)661  
Theorem on the GCD and its Application to Primes, An,  
P.G. TSANGARIS & J.P. JONES 30.3(1992)194
- Olympiad Problem, Euler sequence, and Stirling's Formula, An, A. BENYI 40.4(2002)295
- On a  
Binomial Sum for the Fibonacci and Related Numbers, P. HAUKKANEN  
34.4(1996)326  
Bruckman Conjecture N. GAUTHIER 39.1(2001)90  
Certain Integer Associated with a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence,  
T.W. CUSICK 6.2(1968)117  
Certain Kind of Fibonacci Sums, G. LEDIN, JR. 5.1(1967)45  
Certain Sequence of Quotients of a Sequence, A. NECOCHEA & L. BENNETT  
27.1(1989)70  
Characterization of the Fibonacci Sequence, D.B. MAY 6.5(1968)11
- Class of  
Congruences for Lucas Sequences, P.T. YOUNG, PVI(1996)537  
Determinants, A. GRANVILLE 27.3(1989)253  
Difference Equations, R.E. WHITNEY 8.5(1970)470  
Generalized Polynomials, M.N.S. SWAMY 35.4(1997)329  
Iterative Recurrence Relations, K. DILCHER, PV(1993)143  
Knots with Fibonacci Invariant Numbers, J.C. TURNER 24.1(1986)61  
Non-Congruent and Non-Pythagorean Numbers, K.D. ZELATOR 35.2(1997)98  
Nonlinear Binomial Sums, D.A. LIND 3.4(1965)292  
Numbers Related to both the Fibonacci and Pell Numbers, N.H. BONG, PI(1986)9
- Classical Fibonacci Identity of Aurifeuille, R.S. MELHAM 54.1(2016)19
- Conjecture  
by Hoggatt with Extensions to Hoggatt Sums and Hoggatt Triangles,  
D.C. FIELDER & C.O. ALFORD 27.2(1989)160  
Concerning a Set of Sequences Satisfying the Fibonacci Difference Equation,  
J.C. BUTCHER 16.1(1978)81

## TITLE INDEX

### O

On a

Conjecture

of DiPorto and Filippini, P. BRUCKMAN 32.2(1994)158

of Dmitri Thoro, D.G. BEVERAGE 8.5(1970)475

of Piero Filippini, R. ANDRÉ-JEANNIN 32.1(1994)11

Convolution Product for the Transform which Maps Derivatives into Differences,  
M.S. STANKOVIC 20.4(1982)334

Digraph Defined by Squaring Modulo  $n$ ,

E.L. BLANTON, JR., S.P. HURD & J.S. MCCRANIE 30.4(1992)322

Family of Nested Recurrences, P.J. DOWNEY & R.E. GRISWOLD 22.4(1984)310

Fibonacci Arithmetical Trick, C.T. LONG 23.3(1985)221

Fibonacci Related Series, A. SOFO & P. CERONE 36.3(1998)211

Functional Equation Associated with Fibonacci Numbers, K. OZEKI, PVII(1998)291

General Fibonacci Identity, J.H. HALTON 3.1(1965)31

Generalization of

a Class of Polynomials, G.B. DJORDJEVIĆ 36.2(1998)110

a Recursive Sequence, P. KISS & B. ZAY 30.2(1992)103

Multinomial Coefficients for Fibonacci Sequences, E.E. KOHLBECKER  
4.4(1966)307

the Binomial Theorem, M.A. NYBLOM 37.1(1999)3

the Fibonacci Numbers Useful in Memory Allocation Schema; or All About the  
Zeros of  $Z^k - Z^{k-1} - 1$ ,  $k > 0$ , H.R.P. FERGUSON 14.3(1976)233

the Fibonacci Sequence in the Case of Three Sequences, K.T. ATANASSOV  
27.1(1989)7

Generalized Pell Equation and a Characterization of the Fibonacci and Lucas numbers,  
R. EULER & J. SADEK 52.3(2014)243

Generalized Pell Equation Studied by Euler and Sadek, R.S. MELHAM 54.1(2016)49

Generating Function Associated with Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,  
I.I. KOLODNER 3.4(1965)272

Hoggatt-Bergum Paper with Totient Function Approach for Divisibility and  
Congruence Relations, S. SINGH 28.3(1990)273

Kind of Generalized Arithmetic-Geometric Progression, L.C. HSU 35.1(1997)62

Model of the Modular Group, J.C. TURNER & A.G. SCHAAKE, PVI(1996)487

New Kind of Numbers, A.K. AGARWAL 28.3(1990)194

Partial Difference Equation of L. Carlitz, W. JENTSCH 4.3(1966)202

Partition of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, S.G. MOHANTY 6.1(1968)22

Probabilistic Property of the Fibonacci Sequence, N.G. GAMKRELIDZE 33.2(1995)147

TITLE INDEX

O

On a

Problem of

Diophantus, C. LONG & G.E. BERGUM, PII(1988)183

M. Ward, R.R. LAXTON 12.1(1974)41

S.J. Bezuska and M.J. Kenney on Cyclic Difference of Pairs of Integers,  
S.P. MOHANTY 19.4(1981)314

Property of Consecutive Farey-Fibonacci Fractions,

K. ALLADI & A.G. SHANNON 15.2(1977)153

Question of Cooper and Kennedy, H. PRODINGER 35.2(1997)135

Recurrence Relation in Two Variables, P. HAUKKANEN 35.1(1997)32

Result Involving Iterated Exponentiation, R.M. STERNHEIMER 26.2(1988)178

Result of Bunder Involving Horadam Sequences: A New Proof,

P.J. LARCOMBE, O. D. BAGDASAR & E. J. FENNESSEY 52.2(2014)175

Result of Bunder Involving Horadam Sequences: A Proof and Generalization,

P.J. LARCOMBE & O.D. BAGDASAR 51.2(2013)174

Scaled Balance-Power Product Recurrence, P.J. LARCOMBE & E.J. FENNESSEY

54.3(2016)242

Second New Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, K.T. ATANASSOV

24.4(1986)362

Sum of Melham and its Variants, H. PRODINGER 46/47.3(2008/2009)207

System of

Diophantine Equations Concerning the Polygonal Numbers, S. ANDO 20.4(1982)349

Sequences Defined by a Recurrence Relation, S. ANDO 33.3(1995)279

Theorem of

Kronecker, M. WILLET 14.1(1976)27

Monzingo Characterizing the Prime Divisors of Certain Sequences of Integers,

R.B. MCNEILL 30.2(1992)110

Three Dimensional Approximation Problem, K. LIPTAI, PVII(1998)265

On Alternating Subsets of Integers, S.M. TANNY 13.4(1975)325

On an

Arithmetical Function Related to Euler's Totient and the Discriminator,

P. MOREE & H. ROSKAM 33.4(1995)332

Asymptotic Maximality of the Fibonacci Tree, Y. HORIBE, PVIII(1999)195

Initial-Value Problem for Linear Partial Difference Equations,

W. JENTSCH 9.3(1971)313

Interesting property of 112359550561797752809,

J.L. HUNSUCKER & C. POMERANCE 13.4(1975)331

Observation of D'Ocagne Concerning the Fundamental Sequence,

R.S. MELHAM 38.5(2000)446

TITLE INDEX

O

On

Andrews' Generalized Frobenius Partitions, PADMAVATHAMMA 27.2(1989)125

Almost Superperfect Numbers, J-H. FANG 46/47.2(2008/2009)111

Arithmetic Properties of a Generalized Difference Operator, K. OZEKI  
PXIV(2011)229

Approximating Euler's Constant, J. CRÎNGANU 52.4(2014)318

Associated and Generalized Lah Numbers and applications to Discrete Distributions,  
S.B. NANDI & S.K. DUTTA 25.2(1987)128

Bernstein's Combinatorial Identities, M.L. LAVERTU & C. LEVESQUE  
23.4(1985)347

Calculating the Sprague-Grundy Function for the Game Euclid,  
T. LENGYEL, PXI(2009)167

Certain

Arithmetic Properties of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,  
P. HILTON, J. PEDERSEN & L. VRANCKEN 33.3(1995)211

Combinations of Higher Powers of Fibonacci Numbers,  
R.S. MELHAM 48.3(2010)256

Divisibility Sequences, R.B. McNEILL 26.2(1988)169

Divisibility Sequences, M.G. MONZINGO 28.2(1990)181

Families of Finite reciprocal Sims that Involve Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,  
R.S. MELHAM 53.4(2015)323

Series Expansions of the Sine Function: Catalan Numbers and Convergence,  
P.J. LARCOMBE, S.T O'NEILL & E. J. FENNESSEY 52.3(2014)236

Identities Involving Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, M.N.S. SWAMY 35.3(1997)230

Number-Theoretic Inequalities, J. SÁNDOR & L. TÓTH 28.3(1990)255

Polynomials of Even Subscripted Lucas Numbers, R.S. MELHAM, PVIII(1999)251

Rational Expressions whose Prime Divisors are Cubic Residues (Mod P),  
K-I. SATO & S. SHIRAI, PVI(1996)423

Semi-Perfect Cuboids, W.J.A. COLMAN 26.1(1988)54

Series of Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers, B.S. POPOV 22.3(1984)261

Sums of Functions of Base B Expansions,

C. COOPER, R.E. KENNEDY & M. RENBERG 36.5(1998)407

Chebyshev Polynomials and Fibonacci Numbers, W. ZHANG 40.5(2002)424

Circular Fibonacci Binary Sequences, D.K. CHANG 28.1(1990)28

Congruences Modulo a Power of a Prime, M.G. MONZINGO 14.1(1976)23

Congruences of Euler Numbers Modulo an Odd Square, G. LIU 43.2(2005)132

Consecutive

Niven Numbers, C. COOPER & R.E. KENNEDY 31.2(1993)146

Primitive Roots, M.G. MONZINGO 14.5(1976)391

Continued Fraction Expansions of Fibonacci and Lucas Dirichlet Series, T. KOMATSU  
46/47.3(2008/2009)268

TITLE INDEX

O

On

- Continued Fraction Expansions whose Elements Are All Ones, G. WULCZYN  
14.1(1976)18
- Co-Related Sequences Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,  
H.T. FREITAG & G.M. PHILLIPS, PIV(1991)121
- Cyclic Strings without Long Constant Blocks, A. BURSTEIN & H.S. WILF  
35.3(1997)240
- Daykin's Algorithm for Finding the G.C.D., V.C. HARRIS 12.1(1974)80
- Decimation of Linear Recurring Sequences, J. Dj. GOLIC 33.5(1995)407
- Dedekind Sums and Linear Recurrences of Order Two, N. ROBBINS 42.3(2004)274
- Determinants  
Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, D.V. JAISWAL 7.3(1969)319  
Whose Elements Are Products of Recursive Sequences, D. ZEITLIN 8.4(1970)350  
Whose Elements Are Recurring Sequences of Arbitrary Order,  
R. ANDRÉ-JEANNIN 29.4(1991)304
- Dichotomous Complexity of the Fibonacci Tree, Y. HORIBE, PVI(1996)251
- Diophantine Approximation Below the Lagrange Constant,  
E.B. BURGER & J.M. TODD 38.2(2000)136
- Diophantine Approximations with Rationals Restricted by Arithmetical Conditions,  
C. ELSNER 38.1(2000)25
- Divisibility by  $(a^k - b^k)/(a - b)$ , A. SCHINZEL 51.1(2013)72
- Divisibility Properties of Certain Fibonomial Coefficients by a Prime, D. MARQUES,  
J.A. SELLERS & P. TROJOVSKÝ 51.1(2013)78
- Divisibility Properties of Some Differences of Motzkin Numbers,  
T. LENGYL PXV(2013)121
- Ducci Sequences with Algebraic Numbers, M. CARAGIU, A. ZAHARESCU &  
M. ZAKI 49.1(2011)34
- Ducci Sequences with Primes, M. CARAGIU, A. ZAHARESCU & M. ZAKI  
52.1(2014)32
- Euler's Solution to a Problem of Diophantus, J. ARKIN, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. &  
E.G. STRAUS, Part I: 17.4(1979)333; Part II: 18.2(1980)170
- Evaluating Certain Coefficients, C.C. STYLES 4.2(1966)139
- Even Fibonacci Pseudoprimes, L. SOMER, PIV(1991)277
- Even Pseudoprimes, A. ROTKIEWICZ & K. ZIEMAK 33.2(1995)123
- Exponential Series Expansions and Convolutions,  
M.E. COHEN & D.L. HUDSON 21.2(1983)111
- Extended Generalized Stirling Pairs, A.G. KYRIAKOUSSIS 31.1(1993)44
- Extending the Fibonacci Numbers to the Negative Integers, M.G. MONZINGO  
12.3(1974)292
- Factors of Sums of Consecutive Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, Z. ČERIN PXV(2013)19
- Farey Series and Dedekind Sums, Z. WENPENG & Y. YI 40.2(2002)170

TITLE INDEX

O

On

Fermat's Equation, K. BIAŁEK & A. GRYTCZUK, 29.1(1991)62

Fern's Theorem on the Expansion of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,

A.J.W. HILTON 12.3(1974)231

Fibonacci

and

Lucas Numbers which Are

Perfect Powers, H. LONDON & R. FINKELSTEIN 7.5(1969)476

Sums of Precisely Four Squares, N. ROBBINS 21.1(1983)3

Lucas Representations and a Theorem of Lekkerkerker, J. PIHKO 26.3(1988)256

Pell Numbers of the form  $kx^2$  (Almost Every Term Has a  $4r+1$  Prime Factor)

W.L. MCDANIEL 40.2(2002)41

Triangular Numbers, W.E. GREIG 15.2(1977)176

Binary Sequences, D.K. CHANG 24.2(1986)178

Hyperbolic Trigonometry and Modified Numerical Triangles, Z.W. TRZASKA

34.2(1996)129

k-ary Trees, D.K. CHANG 24.3(1986)258

Numbers

and Primes of the Form  $4k+1$ , N. ROBBINS 32.1(1994)15

of the Form

$k^2 + 1$ , H.C. WILLIAMS 13.3(1975)213

$x^2 + 1$ , R. STEINER, MRFS(1980)208

$PX^2$ , Where P is Prime, N. ROBBINS 21.4(1983)266

Which Are Elliptic Korselt Numbers, F. LUCA & P. STĂNICĂ PXVI-52.5(2014)164

Which Are Powers, N. ROBBINS, I 16.6(1978)515; II 21.3(1983)215

Primitive Roots, J.W. SANDER 28.1(1990)79

Residues, J.H. HALTON 2.3(1964)217

Sequences, Geometry, and the m-Square Equation,

J.C. TURNER & A.G. SHANNON 38.2(2000)98

Folyominoes and Feudominoes, J.C. TURNER 26.3(1988)205

Franklin and Complete Magic Square Matrices, R.P. NORDGREN 54.4(2016)304

Friendly-Pairs of Arithmetic Functions, N. BALASUBRAMANIAN 28.1(1990)43

GCD-LCM Duality between Pascals Pyramid and the Modified Pascal Pyramid,

S. ANDO & D. SATO 43.1(2005)15

General Divisibility of Sums of Integral Powers of the Golden Ratio,

H.T FREITAG & D.C. FIELDER, PVIII(1999)149

Generalized

Bases for Real Numbers, J.L. BROWN, JR. 9.5(1971)477

Fibonacci

Numbers of Graphs, M. DRMOTA, PIII(1990)63

Process, D. JARUŠKOVÁ, PI(1986)99

TITLE INDEX

O

On

Generalized

Fibonacci

Quaternions, M.N.S. SWAMY 11.5(1973)547

Gj,k Numbers, W.E. GREIG 16.2(1978)166

Generating Functions, O.R. AINSWORTH 15.2(1977)161

Generating Functions

and Double Series Expansions, M.E. COHEN & H.S. SUN 19.1(1981)69

for Powers of a Generalized Sequence of Numbers, A.F. HORADAM

12.4(1974)348

for Powers of Recurrence Sequences, P. HAUKKANEN & J. RUTKOWSKI

29.4(1991)329

Generating Functions

with Composite Coefficients, P.S. BRUCKMAN 15.3(1977)269

Glaisher's Infinite Sums Involving the Inverse Tangent Function,

A.R. MILLER & H.M. SRIVASTAVA 30.4(1992)290

Groups Generated by the Squares, H.S. SUN 17.3(1979)241

*h*-Perfect Numbers, H. HARBORTH PXV(2013)57

Halsey's Fibonacci Function, M.W. BUNDER 13.3(1975)209

Higher Order Lucas-Bernoulli Numbers, K. KEEPERS & P.T. YOUNG

6/47.1(2008/2009)26

Hofstadter's married Functions, T. STOLL 46/47.1(2008/2009)62

Identities

by Larcombe-Fennessey and Cassini, H. PRODINGER & S. WAGNER 53.3(2015)219

Involving Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, C-H. CHANG & C-W. HA 44.1 (2006)39

Involving Fibonacci Numbers, V.C. HARRIS 3.3(1965)214

Independent Pythagorean Numbers, K. ZELATOR 31.4(1993)299

$\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, W. MOTTA, M. RACHIDI & O. SAEKI

37.3(1999)223

Inverse Relations for General Lucas Sequences of Polynomials,

J.B. DENCE & T.P. DENCE 51.1(2013)55

Irrational Valued Series Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, M.A. NYBLOM,

Part I: 37.4(1999)299; Part II: 39.2(2001)149

Isomorphisms between the Naturals and Integers, S.T. STERN 14.1(1976)15

Iterative Fibonacci Subscripts, J.E. DESMOND 9.1(1971)35

Jacob's Symbol ( $P_n/P_m$ ) of Lehmer's Numbers in the Case of Negative Discriminant,

A. ROTKIEWICZ, PXIII(2010)289

K-Numbers, S. TAUBER 11.2(1973)179

k-Self Numbers and Universal Generated Numbers, T. CAI 34.2(1996)144

Kth-Order Colored Convolution Trees and a Generalized Zeckendorf Integer

Representation Theorem, J.C. TURNER & A.G. SHANNON 27.5(1989)439



TITLE INDEX

O

On

- $K^{\text{th}}$ -Power Numerical Centers, R. STEINER 16.5(1978)470  
 Lacunary Recurrences, P.T. YOUNG 41.1(2003)41  
 Lame's Theorem, J.L. BROWN, JR. 5.2(1967)153  
 Lehmer Superpseudoprimes, L.SOMER & M. KRÍŽEK 53.3(2015)194  
 -Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequences, The, N.J.A. SLOANE PXV(2013)219  
 Linear Recurrences and Divisibility of Primes,  
     J.O. SHALLIT & J.P. YAMRON 22.4(1984)366  
 Lucas  
     -Bernoulli Numbers, P.T. YOUNG 44.4(2006)347  
     Cyclotomic Pseudo Primes Having Special Forms, A. ROTKIEWICZ  
         PXII(2010)239  
     d-Pseudoprimes, L. SOMER, PVII(1998)369  
     Fundamental Functions and Chebychev Polynomial Sequences, S. PETHE  
         23.1(1985)57  
     v-Triangles, H. HU 40.4(2002)290  
     Numbers which are One More than a Square, R. FINKELSTEIN 13.4(1975)340  
     Polynomials and Some Summation Formulas for Chebychev Polynomial Sequences  
         via them, S. PETHE 22.1(1984)61  
     Pseudoprimes  
         of the Form  $ax^2 + bxy + cy^2$ , A. ROTKIEWICZ, PVI(1996)409  
         which are Products of s Primes, P. KISS, B.M. PHONG, & E. LIEUWENS  
             PI(1986)131  
 Lucasian Numbers, P. HILTON, J. PEDERSEN & L. SOMER 35.1(1997)43  
 Matrix Representations of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications,  
     S. SATO, PV(1993)487  
 Maximizing Functions by Fibonacci Search, R. HASSIN 19.4(1981)347  
 Melham's Sum, K. OZEKI 46/47.2(2008/2009)107  
 Mental Calculation of Repeating Decimals, Finding Fibonacci Numbers and a  
     Connection to Pascal's Triangle, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON, PIII(1990)191  
 Mikolás' Summation Formula Involving Farey Fractions, K. SATO, PVII(1998)333  
 Minimal Number of Terms in Representation of Natural Numbers as a Sum of  
     Fibonacci Numbers, M. DEZA 15.3(1977)237  
 Modified Dickson Polynomials P.T. YOUNG 40.1(2002)33  
 Modular Fibonacci Sets, M. CARAGIU & W. WEBB 41.4(2003)307  
 Moduli for which the Fibonacci Sequence Contains a Complete System of Residues,  
     S.A. BURR 9.5(1971)497  
 Moduli for Which the Lucas Numbers Contain a Complete Residue system,  
     B.AVILA & Y. CHEN 51.2(2013)15  
 $m^{\text{th}}$  Order Linear Recurrences, C. LEVESQUE 23.4(1985)290  
 $m$ -Tic Residues Modulo  $n$ , J.H.E. COHN 5.4(1967)305

TITLE INDEX

O

On

- Multiplicity Sequences, P. ZARZYCKI 35.1(1997)9  
 Multi-Sets, S. MOHANTY 29.2(1991)108  
 Non-basic Triples, N. WOO 13.1(1975)56  
 Non-Linear Recursive Sequences and Bedford's Law,  
 H. MCLAUGHLIN & P.K. ROMANO 49.2(2011)134  
 Nonsquare Powerful Numbers, R.A. MOLLIN & P.G. WALSH 25.1(1987)34  
 Nth Powers in the Lucas and Fibonacci Series, R. STEINER 16.5(1978)451  
 Odd Perfect Numbers, G.L. COHEN 16.6(1978)523  
 Odd Perfect numbers of Special Forms,  
 L.H. GALLARDO & O. RAHAVANDRAINY, PXIV(2011)109  
 p-adic Complementary Theorems Between Pascal's Triangle and the Modified Pascal  
 Triangle, S. ANDO & D. SATO 38.3(2000)194  
 Pr,k Sequences, S.P. MOHANTY & A.M.S. RAMASAMY 23.1(1985)36  
 Palindromic Sequences from Irrational Numbers T. KOMATSU 39.1(2001)66  
 Partly Ordered Partitions of a Positive Integer, C.C. CADOGAN 9.3(1971)329  
 Pascal's Triangle Modulo 2 in Fibonacci Representation, A. KARTTUNEN  
 42.1(2004)28  
 Pell Numbers of the Form  $PX^2$  where P is Prime, N. ROBBINS 22.4(1984)340  
 Pell Partitions, A. KNOPFMACHER & N. ROBBINS 42.4(2004)348  
 Periodic  $\infty$ -Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,  
 B. BERNOUSSI, W. MOTTA, M. RICHIDI & O. SAEKA 42.4(2004)361  
 Periodic Solutions of a Certain Difference Equation,  
 S.B. TRIČKOVIĆ & M.S. STANKOVIĆ 42.4(2004)300  
 Periods Modulo a Prime of Some Classes of Sequences of Integers,  
 J. PLA 35.1(1997)54  
 Points whose Coordinates are Terms of a Linear Recurrence,  
 J.P. JONES & P. KISS 31.3(1993)239  
 Polynomials  
     Generated by Triangular Arrays, K. ALLADI 14.5(1976)461  
     Related to Powers of the Generating Function of Catalan Numbers,  
     W. LANG 38.5(2000)408  
     Related to Derivatives of the Generating Function of Catalan Numbers,  
     W. LANG 40.4(2002)299  
     Related to Tchebichef Polynomials of the Second Kind,  
     D.V. JAISWAL 12.3(1974)263  
 Positive Numbers n for Which  $\Omega(n)$  Divides  $F_n$ , F. LUCA 41.4(2003)365  
 Powers of the Golden Ratio, W.D. SPEARS & T.F. HIGGINBOTHAM  
 15.3(1977)207

TITLE INDEX

O

On

- Prime Divisors of
  - Sequences of Integers Involving Squares, M.G. MONZINGO 26.1(1988)31
  - the Terms of Second Order Linear Recurrence Sequences, P. KISS, PIII(1990)203
- Prime Numbers, E. EHRHART 26.3(1988)271
- Primes
  - and Pseudo-Primes Related to the Fibonacci Sequence, E.A. PARBERRY 8.1(1970)49
  - and Terms of Prime of  $2^k$  Index in the Lehmer Sequences, J.H. JAROMA 44.3(2006)202
  - in Lucas Sequences, M. KRÍŽEK & L. SOMER, 53.1(2015)2
  - in the Fibonacci Sequence, V. DROBOT 38.1(2000)71
- Primitive
  - Pythagorean Triangles with Equal Perimeters, L. BERNSTEIN 27.1(1989)2
  - Weird Numbers, S. PAJUNEN, MRFS(1980)162
- Proofs of Certain Combinatorial Identities,
  - G. GROSSMAN, A. TEFERA & A. ZELEKE, PXI(2009)123
- Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers of the Form  $2S^2$ , where S is an Integer,
  - A. ESWARATHASAN 17.2(1979)142
- Pseudoprimes of the Form  $a^n - a$ ,
  - A. PASXKIEWICZ & A. ROTKIEWICZ, PXI(2009)191
- Pseudoprimes Related to Generalized Lucas Sequences, L.A.G. DRESEL 35.1(1997)35
- Purple Parrots, Fibonacci Numbers, and Color Theory,
  - M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON, PIX(2004)39
- Q-Fibonacci Polynomials, S. TAUBER 6.2(1968)127
- r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences and Hausdorff Moment Problems,
  - B.E. WAHBI & M. RACHIDI 39.1(2001)5
- Rational Approximations by Pythagorean Numbers, C. ELSNER 41.2(2003)98
- Ratios of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, G.F. FEEMAN 5.1(1967)99
- Reciprocal
  - Series Related to Fibonacci Numbers with Subscripts in Arithmetic Progression, R.P. BACKSTROM 19.1(1981)14
- Sums of
  - Chebyshev Related sequences, R.S. MELHAM & A.G. SHANNON 33.3(1995)194
  - Second Order Sequences, R.S. MELHAM & A.G. SHANNON, PVI(1996)355
- Recurrence Formulae for Sums Involving Binomial Coefficients, C. ELSNER 43.1(2005)31
- Recurrences of Fahr and Ringel: An Alternate Approach, H. KWONG 48.4(2010)363
- Recurrences Over Algebraic Number Fields Containing A  $d^{\text{th}}$  Root of Unity.
  - L. SOMER, PXIII(2010)11

TITLE INDEX

O

On

Repetitions in Frequency Blocks of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence  $u(3,1)$  with  $u_0 = u_1 = 1$ , G.DARVASI & M. NAGY 34.2(1996)176

Representations of Numbers by Sums of Two Triangular Numbers,  
J.A. EWELL 30.2(1992)175

Reverse Order Numbers of Certain Sequences and the Jacobi Symbol,  
X. JIANGUO & Q. HOURONG 43.4(2005)351

r-Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, F. DUBEAU 27.3(1989)221

$r^{\text{th}}$ -Order Recurrences, L. SOMER 25.3(1987)221

Second Order Linear Recurrence Sequences: Wall and Wyler Revisited,  
H-CHIEH LI 37.4(1999)343

Second Order Non-Homogeneous Recurrence Relation,  
C.N. PHADTE & S.P. PETHE PXV(2013)205

Sequences

Having Same Minimal Elements in the Lemoine-Katai Algorithm,  
J. PIHKO 30.4(1992)344

Having Third-Order Recurrence Relations, S. PETHE, PI(1986)185

Related to Expansions of real Numbers, E. VANTIEGHEM 34.4(1996)356

Solving

$C_{n+2} = C_{n+1} + C_n + n^m$  by Expansions and Operators,

R.J. WEINSHENK & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 8.1(1970)39

Non-Homogeneous Linear Difference Equations, M.S. KLAMKIN 11.2(1973)166

Some

Basic Linear Properties of the Second-Order Inhomogeneous Line-Sequence,  
J.Y. LEE 35.2(1997)111

Classes of Effectively Integrable Differential Equations, K. GRYTCZUK  
41.3(2003)209

Conjectures of Gould on the Parities of the Binomial Coefficients,  
R.S. GARFINKEL & S.M. SELKOW 19.1(1981)61

Divisibility Properties of Fibonacci and Related Numbers,  
G. ROSENBERGER 21.4(1983)253

Extensions of the

Meixner-Weisner Generating Functions,

M.E. COHEN & H.S. SUN 19.5(1981)422

Wang-Carlitz Identity, M.E. COHEN & H. SUN 17.4(1979)299

Identities Involving The Chebyshev Polynomials, Z. ZHANG & J. WANG  
42.3(2004)245

Inverse Tangent Summations, M.L. GLASSER & M.S. KLAMKIN 14.5(1976)385

Mixtures of Distributions of Order  $k$ ,

E. XEKALAKI, J. PANARETOS, & A. PHILIPPOU 25.2(1987)151

TITLE INDEX

O

On

Some

- New Sequence Derived From a Combination of Cubes with Volume  $(F_n)^3$ , A,  
J.S. OZBOLT 50.1(2012)19
- New Sums of Fibonomial Coefficients,  
D. MARQUES & P. TROJOVSKÝ 50.2(2012)155
- Number Sequences Related to the Parity of Binomial Coefficients,  
B.R. HODGSON 30.1(1992)35
- Polygonal Numbers which Are, at the Same Time, the Sums, Differences, and  
Products of Two Other Polygonal Numbers, S. HIROSE 24.2(1986)99
- Problems Related to the Fibonacci Group, A.C. KIM, PV(1993)393
- Properties of  
Fibonacci Diagonals in Pascal's Triangle, C. CASSIDY & B.R. HODGSON  
32.2(1994)145  
Generalized Hermite Polynomials, G. DJORDJEVIĆ 34.1(1996)2  
Humbert's Polynomials,  
G.V. MILOVANOVIC & G. DJORDJEVIĆ 25.4(1987)356
- Pythagorean Triples Containing a Fixed Integer, A. TRIPATHI 46/47.4(2008/9)331
- Reciprocal Sums of Brousseau: An alternative Approach to that of Carlitz,  
R.S. MELHAM 41.1(2003)59
- Second-Order Linear Recurrences, C. GEORGHIU 27.2(1989)156
- Systems of Diophantine Equations Including the Algebraic Sum of Triangular  
Numbers, A. WIECKOWSKI 18.2(1980)165
- Square Lucas Numbers, BR. U. ALFRED 2.1(1964)11
- Square Pseudo-Fibonacci Numbers, A. ESWARATHASAN 16.4(1978)310
- Stirling-Type Pairs and Extended Gegenbauer-Humbert-Fibonacci Polynomials,  
L.C. HSU, PV(1993)367
- Storing and Analyzing Large Strings of Primes, S. WEINTRAUB 11.4(1973)438
- Summation Formulas  
and Identities for Fibonacci Numbers, D. ZEITLIN 5.1(1967)1  
for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, D. ZEITLIN 2.2(1964)105
- Summations and Expansions of Fibonacci Numbers, H.T. FREITAG 11.1(1973)63
- Sums  $(F_x)^2 \pm (F_y)^2$ , B. SHARPE 3.1(1965)63
- Sums of  
Certain Products of Lucas Numbers, J. SIEBERT & P. TROJOVSKÝ 44.2(2006)172  
Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, S. CLARY & P.D. HEMENWAY, PV(1993)123  
Fibonacci Numbers, P. ERDÖS & R.L. GRAHAM 10.3(1972)249  
Fibonacci-Type Reciprocals, W.E. GREIG 15.4(1977)356  
Lucas Squares and Products of Odd and Even Terms of the Lucas Sequence,  
Z.CERIN, PXI(2009)103

TITLE INDEX

O

On

Sums of

Products of Fibonacci-Type Recurrences, M.A KHAN & H. KWONG 52.1(2014)20

Reciprocals of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, D. JENNINGS 32.1(1994)18

the Reciprocals of Prime Divisors of Terms of a Linear Recurrence,

P. KISS PVII(1998)215

Three Squares, N. ROBBINS 44.1 (2006)71

Three Triangular Numbers, J.A. EWELL 26.4(1988)332

t-Core Partitions, N. ROBBINS 38.1(2000)39

the

Almost Hilbert-smith Matrices, D. TAŞCI & E. ALTINIŞIK 40.4(2002)339

Andrews Congruence for the Fibonacci Quotient, J. B. DOBSON 52.4(2014)314

Approximation of Irrational Numbers with Rationals Restricted by Congruence

Relations, C. ELSNER 34.1(1996)18 (Note: Pages 18 and 19 out of order.)

Asymptotic Distribution of Linear Recurrence Sequences, R.F. TICHY, PI(1986)273

Asymptotic Proportions of Zeros and Ones in Fibonacci Sequences,

P.H. ST. JOHN 22.2(1984)144

Average Number of Summands in the Zeckendorf Representation,

J. PIHKO, PXII(2010)317

Binary Expansion of the Odd Catalan Numbers,

F. LUCA & P.T. YOUNG, PXIV(2011)185

Characteristic Polynomial of the j-th Order Fibonacci Sequence,

G.W. GROSSMAN & S.K. NARAYAN, PVIII(1999)165

Characterization of Periodic Complex Horadam Sequences,

O.D. BAGDASAR & P.J. LARCOMBE 51.1(2013)28

Coefficients of a Generating Series,

M. BERESIN, E. LEVINE & D. LUBELL 9.5(1971)467

Coefficients of a Recursion Relation for the Fibonacci Partition Function,

T. WHITE 24.2(1986)133

Completeness of the Lucas Sequence, D.E. DAYKIN 7.5(1969)464

Connection between the Rank of Apparition of a Prime p in Fibonacci Sequence and

the Fibonacci Primitive Roots, P. KISS & B.M. PHONG 15.4(1977)347

Construction of a Family of Almost Power Free Sequences, M.A. NYBLOM

46/47.4(2008/2009)366

Construction of a Family of Transcendental Valued Infinite Products,

M.A. NYBLOM 42.4(2004)353

Convergence of Iterated Exponentiation, M. CREUTZ & R.M. STERNHEIMER,

Part I: 18.4(1980)341; Part II: 19.4(1981)326; Part III: 20.1(1982)7

TITLE INDEX

O

On  
the

- Convergence of Quotients of Some Recursive Sequences,  
L. TERRACINI PV(1993)547
- Counting Function of Triples Whose Pairwise Products Are Close to Fibonacci  
Numbers, F. LUCA & L. SZALAY 51.3(2013)228
- Cycle Structure of Repeated Exponentiation Modulo a Prime Power, M. SHA  
49.4(2011)340
- Degree of the Characteristic Polynomial of Powers of Sequences,  
P.S. BRUCKMAN 38.1(2000)35
- Density of the Image Sets of Certain Arithmetic Functions, R. GUARALDO,  
Part I: 16.4(1978)318; Part II: 16.5(1978)428; Part III: 16.6(1978)481
- Density of the k-Free Integers, R.L. DUNCAN 7.2(1969)140
- Derivatives of Composite Functions, C. FRAPPIER 25.3(1987)229
- Determination of the Zeros of the Fibonacci Sequence, R.P. BACKSTROM  
4.4(1966)313
- D(4)-Triple  $(F_{2k}, F_{2k+6}, F_{2k+4},)$  A. FILIPIN, B. HE & A. TOGBÉ 48.3(2010)219
- Diophantine Equation  
 $(x(x-1)/2)^2 = y(y-1)/2$ , M. LUO 34.3(1996)277  
 $x^2 + 2^a \cdot 11^b = y^n$ ,  
I.N. CANGUL, M. DEMIRCI, F. LUCA, Á. PINTÉR &  
G. SOYDAN 48.1(2010)39  
 $x^2 + 7^{2k} = y^n$ , F. LUCA & A. TOGBÉ 45.4(2007) 322
- Discovery of the 38th Known Mersenne Prime, G. WOLTMAN 37.4(1999)367
- Discovery of the 45<sup>th</sup> and 46<sup>th</sup> Known Mersenne Primes,  
G. WOLTMAN & S. KUROWSKI 46/47.3(2008/2009)194
- Discrepancy of the Van Der Corput Sequence Indexed by Fibonacci Numbers,  
F. PILLICHSHAMMER 50.3(2012)235
- Distribution of  
Consecutive Triples of Quadratic Residues and Quadratic Nonresidues and  
Related Topics, M.G. MONZINGO 23.2(1985)133  
Pythagorean Triples, E.K. HINSON 30.4(1992)335  
Quadratic Residues, M.G. MONZINGO, MRFS(1980)94  
the Euler Functions with Fibonacci Numbers,  
J.-M DESHOUILERS. & F. LUCA, 49.2(2011)102  
Totients J.C. PUCHTA 40.1(2002)68
- Divisibility by 2 of the Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, T. LENGYL  
32.3(1994)194
- Divisibility of Fibonacci Sequences by Primes of Index Two, S.VANDERVELDE  
50.3(2012)207

TITLE INDEX

O

On  
the

- Divisibility Properties of Fibonacci Numbers, J.H. HALTON 4.3(1966)217  
 Divisors of Second-Order Recurrences, P.A. CATLIN 12.2(1974)175  
 Enumeration of Certain  
     Compositions and Related Sequences of Numbers,  
         CH. A. CHARALAMBIDES 20.2(1982)132  
     Triangular Arrays, C.A. CHURCH, JR. 8.3(1970)235  
 Enumerator for Sums of Three Squares, J.A. EWELL 24.2(1986)150  
 Equality of Periods of Different Moduli in the Fibonacci Sequence,  
     J.E. DESMOND 16.1(1978)86  
 Equation  $\sigma(m)\sigma(n) = (m + n)^2$ , M. KISHORE 19.1(1981)21  
 Equation  $\phi(x) + \phi(k) = \phi(x + k)$ , P. JONES 28.2(1990)162  
 Equations  $U_n = U_q x^2$ , where  $q$  is Odd, and  $V_n = V_q x^2$ , where  $q$  is Even,  
     R. ANDRÉ-JAANNIN 30.2(1992)133  
 Evaluation of Certain Infinite Series by Elliptic Functions, P.S. BRUCKMAN  
     15.4(1977)293  
 Evaluation of Sums of Exponentiated Multiples of Generalized Catalan Number Linear  
     Combinations Using a Hypergeometric Approach, P.J. LARCOMBE 54.3(2016)259  
 Exceptional Set in the Problem of Diophantus and Davenport,  
     A. DUJELLA PVII(1998)69  
 Existence of  
     an Infinitude of Composite Primitive Divisors of Second-Order Recurring  
         Sequences, D. JARDEN & M. JARDEN 6.6(1968)322  
     Couples of Second-Order Linear Recurrences with Reciprocal Representation  
         Properties for their Fibonacci Sequences, J. PLA 34.5(1996)409  
     e-Multiperfect Numbers, W. AIELLO, G.E. HARDY & M.V. SUBBARAO  
         25.1(1987)65  
     Even Fibonacci Pseudoprimes with Parameters  $P$  and  $Q$ ,  
         R. ANDRÉ-JEANNIN 34.1(1996)75  
     the Rank of Apparition of  $m$  in the Lucas Sequence, J.E. DESMOND  
         16.1(1978)7  
     van der Waerden Type Numbers for Linear Recurrence Sequences with Constant  
         Coefficients, G. NYUL & B. RAUF, 53.1(2015)53  
 Extendibility of the Set  $\{1,2,5\}$  O. KIHTEL 38.5(2000)464  
 F-Representation of Integral Sequences  $\{(Fn)^2/d\}$  and  $\{(Ln)^2/d\}$  where  $d$  is Either a  
     Fibonacci or a Lucas Number, H.T. FREITAG & P. FILIPPONI 27.3(1989)276  
 Factorization of the Lucas Numbers W.L. McDaniel 39.3(2001)206



TITLE INDEX

O

On  
the

Fibonacci

Distances of  $ab$ ,  $ac$  and  $bc$ , F. LUCA & L. SZALAY PXV(2013)137

Length of Powers of Dihedral Groups,

C.M. CAMPBELL, P.P CAMPBELL, H. DOOSTIE & E.F. ROBERTSON,  
PIX(2004)69

Number Whose Subscript is a Power, P. FILIPPONI 34.3(1996)271

Numbers

and the Dedekind Sums, Z. WENPENG & Y. YUAN 38.3(2000)223

Minus One, G. GELDENUHYS 19.5(1981)456

of an  $M \times N$  Lattice, K. ENGEL 28.1(1990)72

of Trees, H. ZHAO & X. LI 44.1 (2006)32

Form of

Primitive Factors of Fibonacci Numbers, BR. U. ALFRED 1.1(1963)43

Solutions of Martin Davis' Diophantine Equation, A.S. IZOTOV 37.3(1999)258

Formation of Higher Order Higher Dimensional Line-Sequential Vector Spaces,

J. Y. LEE, PV(1993)441

Frequency of Occurrence of  $\alpha^i$  in the  $\alpha$ -Expansions of the Positive Integers,

G.R. SANCHIS & L.A. SANCHIS 39.2(2001)123

General

Linear Recurrence Relation, R. MELHAM & D. JENNINGS 33.2(1995)142

Term of a Recursive Sequence, F.D. PARKER 2.1(1964)67

Generalization of the Fibonacci Numbers, A. RECSKI

Generalized

Binomial Coefficients defined by Strong Divisibility Sequences,

S. ANDO & D. SATO, PVIII(1999)1

Fibonacci Pseudoprimes,

A. DI PORTO, P. FILIPPONI & E. MONTOLIVO 28.4(1990)347

Laguerre Polynomials G.B. DJORDJEVIĆ 39.5(2001)403

Langford Problem, E. LEVINE 6.2(1968)135

Generation of Fibonacci Numbers and the Polyvibrating Extension of these Numbers

D. MANGERON, M. N. OGUZTORELLI & V.E. POTERASU 9.3(1971)324

Greatest

Common Divisor of Some Binomial Coefficients, E.G. STRAUS 11.1(1973)25

Integer Function and Lucas Sequences, W.L. MCDANIEL 32.4(1994)297

Primitive Divisors of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Prime-Power

Subscripts, D. JARDEN 1.3(1963)15

Growth of  $d_k(n)$ , P. ERDÖS & I. KÁTAI 7.3(1969)267

Harris Modification of the Euclidean Algorithm, G.J. RIEGER 14.3(1976)196

TITLE INDEX

O

On  
the

- Infinite Multinomial Expansion, D.L. HILLIKER  
Part I: 14.3(1976)203; Part II: 14.5(1976)392
- Infinity of  
Composite NSW Numbers, J.A. SELLERS & H. WILLIMAS 40.3(2002)253  
Fibonacci Pseudo-Primes, E. LEHMER 2.3(1964)229  
Lucas Pseudoprimes, P. BRUCKMAN 32.2(1994)153  
Primes of the Form  $3k + 1$ , N. ROBBINS 43.1(2005)29
- Inhomogeneous Geometric Line-Sequence, J. LEE, PVIII(1999)233
- Integer Solution of the Equation  $5x^2 \pm 6x + 1 = y^2$  and Some Related Observations,  
E.I. EMERSON 4.1(1966)63
- Integers of the Form  $n(n-1)-1$ , F. FILIPPONI & O. BRUGIA 37.3(1999)262
- Integrity of Certain  
Fibonacci Sums, P. FILIPPONI & M. BUCCI 32.3(1994)245  
Infinite Series, R. ANDRÉ-JEANNIN 36.2(1998)174
- k-ary Convolution of Arithmetical Functions P. HAHKANEN 38.5(2000)440
- K-th  
Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials, J. WANG  
33.2(1995)174  
Order Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials,  
C. ZHOU 34.5(1996)394  
Order Derivative Sequences of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials,  
G.B. DJORDJEVIĆ 43.4(2005)290  
Order F-L Identity, C. ZHOU & F.T. HOWARD 41.4(2003)345  
Order Linear Recurrence and Some Probability Applications,  
G.N. PHILIPPOU, PII( 1988)89
- $L^p$ -Discrepancy of Certain Sequences, L. KUIPERS & J.S. SHIUE 26.2(1988)157
- Largest Odd Component of a Unitary Perfect Number, C.R. WALL 25.4(1987)312
- Least  
Absolute Remainder Euclidean Algorithm, E. MOORE 30.2(1992)161  
Common Multiple of Some Binomial Coefficients, H.M. EDGAR 24.4(1986)310  
Significant Digit of Zeckendorf Expansions,  
P.J. GRABNER, R.F. TICHY, I. NEMES & A. PETHÖ 34.2(1996)147
- Length of the Euclidean Algorithm, E.P. MERKES & D. MEYERS 11.1(1973)56
- Limit of Generalized Golden Numbers, H. YU, Y. WANG & M. HE 34.4(1996)320
- Linear Difference Equation whose Solutions Are the Products of Solutions of Two  
Given Linear Difference Equations, M.S. KLAMKIN 6.5(1968)86
- Lucas Cubes E. MUNARINI, C.P. CIPPO & N.Z. SALVI 39.1(2001)12

TITLE INDEX

O

On  
the

- Matrix Approach to Fibonacci Numbers and the Fibonacci Pseudoprimes,  
J.M. POLLIN & I.J. SCHOENBERG 18.3(1980)261
- Minimal Center Covering Stars with Respect to GCD in Pascal's Pyramid and Its  
Generalizations, S, ANDO & D. SATO, PV(1993)37
- Minimum of a Ternary Cubic Form, W.G. NOWAK 24.2(1986)129
- Modes of the Poisson Distribution of Order  $K$  ,  
C. GEORGHIOU, A.N. PHILIPPOU & A. SAGHAFI 51.1(2013)44
- Möebius Knot Tree and Euclid's Algorithm,  
A.G. SCHAAKE & J.C. TURNER, PIV(1991)257
- Moments of the Sum-of-Digits Function,  
P. J. GRABNER, P. KIRSCHENHOFER, H. PRODINGER & R.F. TICHY  
PV(1993)263
- Morgan-Voyce Polynomial Generalization of the First Kind J.Y. LEE 40.1(2002)59
- Multinomial Theorem, D.L. HILLIKER 15.1(1977)22
- Multiplication of  
Recurrences, P.A. CATLIN 12.4(1974)365  
Recursive Sequences, A.G. SHANNON 16.1(1978)27
- N-Canonical Fibonacci Representations of Order N, R. SILBER 15.1(1977)57
- Nearest Integer of the Sum of Riciprocal Fibonacci Numbers, T. KOMATSU,  
PXIV(2011)171
- Notion of Uniform Distribution Mod 1, R.G. ANTONINI 29.3(1991)230
- Number of  
Complex Horadam Sequences with a Fixed Period,  
O. BAGDASAR & P.J. LARCOMBE 51.4(2013)339
- Divisions Needed in Finding the Greatest Common Divisor,  
D.D. SHEA 7.4(1969)337; 11.5(1973)508
- Fibonacci Partitions of a Set, H. PRODINGER 19.5(1981)463
- Independent Sets of Nodes in a tree,  
R. DUTTON, N. CHANDRASEKHARAN & R. BRIGHAM 31.2(1993)98
- Maximal Independent Sets of Vertices in Star-Like Ladders,  
D. STEVANOCI 39.3(2001)211
- Niven Numbers up to  $x$ , J-M. DEKONINCK & N. DOYON 41.5(2003)431
- Overlapping Success Runs in a Sequence of Independent Bernoulli Trials,  
O. CHRYSSAPHINO, S. PAPASTAVRIDIS & T. TSAPELAS  
PV(1993)103
- Partitions into an Even and Odd Number of Parts, N. ROBBINS 40.1(2002)57
- Permutations within a Given Distance, O. KRAFFT & M. SCHAFFER  
40.5(2002)429

TITLE INDEX

O

On  
the

Number of

- Primitive Pythagorean Triangles with a Given Inradius, N. ROBBINS  
44.4(2006)368
- Propagation Paths in Multilayer Media, J.T. BUTLER 28.4(1990)334
- Quadratic Non-residues That Are Not Primitive Roots (mod p), N. ROBBINS,  
PXI(2009)207
- Solutions of the Diophantine Equation  $C(x,p) = C(y,2)$ , P. KISS 26.2(1988)127
- Summands in Zeckendorf Decompositions,  
Koloğlu, M., Kopp, G.S., Miller, S.J. & Wang, Y. 49.2(2011)116
- Numbers of the Form  $an^2 + bn$ , S. ANDO 22.3(1984)259
- Occurrence of  $F_n$  in the Zeckendorf Decomposition of  $nF_n$ ,  
E. HART & L. SANCHIS 37.1(1999)21
- Occurrences of Fibonacci Sequences in the Counting of Matchings in Linear  
Polygonal Chains, E.J. FARRELL 24.3(1986)238
- Order of
- Stirling Numbers and Alternating Binomial Coefficients,  
I.M GESSEL & T. LENGYEL 39.5(2001)444
- Systems of Two Simultaneous Linear Difference Equations in Two Variables,  
R.G. BABB II 14.1(1976)78
- Ordering of Fibonacci Sequences, BR. U. ALFRED 1.4(1963)43
- Parity of Certain Partition Functions, N. ROBBINS, PVII(1998)319
- Parity of the Partition Function, N. ROBBINS 42.4(2004)368
- Partition of Horadam's Generalized Sequences into Generalized Fibonacci and  
Generalized Lucas Sequences, A.J.W. HILTON 12.4(1974)339
- Period of Sequences Modulo a Prime Satisfying a Second Order Recurrence,  
S. ANDO, PVII(1998)17
- Periodicity of Certain Recursive Sequences, T. MCGUIRE 46/47.4(2008/2009)350
- Periodicity of the
- Last Digits of the Fibonacci Numbers, D. JARDEN 1.4(1963)21
- Terminal Digits in the Fibonacci Sequence, D.L. HERRICK 11.5(1973)535
- Periods of the Fibonacci Sequence Modulo m, A. EHRLICH 27.1(1989)11
- Positive Integer Points of Certain Two Parameter Families of Hyperbolas, R.S. MELHAM  
54.3(2016)
- Possibility of Programming the General 2-by-2 Matrix on the Complex Field,  
J. PLA, 34.5(1996)440
- Prime Divisors of  $GCD(3^n B 2, 2^n B 3)$  A.S. IZOTOV 43.2(2005)130
- Prime Factors of  $C(n,k)$ , P. ERDÖS & R.L. GRAHAM 14.4(1976)348
- Probability that n and  $\Omega(n)$  are Relatively Prime, K. ALLADI 19.3(1981)228
- Product of Line Sequences, J.Y. LEE 40.5(2002)438

TITLE INDEX

O

On  
the

- Proof of GCD and LCM Equalities Concerning the Generalized Binomial and Multinomial Coefficients, S. ANDO & D. SATO, PIV(1991)9
- Proportion of Digits in Redundant Numeration Systems, J.T. BUTLER & T. SASAO 35.2(1997)172
- q-Seidel Matrix, M.C. FIRENGIZ & N.TUGLU PXVI-52.5(2014)117
- Quadratic Character of the Fibonacci Root, E. LEHMER 4.2(1966)135
- "QX + 1 Problem," Q Odd, R. STEINER I 19.3(1981)285; II 19.4(1981)293
- $r^{\text{th}}$ -Order Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relation and Some Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, A. ANDRADE & S.P. PETHE 30.3(1992)256
- Rank of Appearance of Lucas Sequences, S. MÜLLER, PVIII(1999)259
- Reciprocals of the Fibonacci Numbers, S.H. HOCHWALD & J. TONG 31.3(1993)246
- Reduction of a Linear Recurrence of Order  $r$ , D. ANDRICA & S. BUZETEANU 23.1(1985)81
- Representation of  $\{F_{kn}/F_n\}$ ,  $\{F_{kn}/L_n\}$ ,  $\{L_{kn}/L_n\}$ , and  $\{L_{kn}/F_n\}$  as Zeckendorf Sums, H.T. FREITAG, PIII(1990)107
- Integers as Sums of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, H.H. FERNS 3.1(1965)21
- Integral Sequences  $\{Fn/d\}$  and  $\{Ln/d\}$  as Sums of Fibonacci Numbers and as Sums of Lucas Numbers, H.T. FREITAG & P. FILIPPONI, PII(1988)97
- Primes As Sums of Squares in The Golden Section Field, M. ELIA, PXII(2010)215
- the Integers as a Difference of Nonconsecutive Triangular Numbers, M.A. NYBLOM 39.3(2001)256
- Squares, M.A. NYBLOM 40.3(2002)243
- Resolution of the equation  $U_n = C(x,3)$  and  $V_n = C(x,3)$  L. SZALAY 40.1(2002)9
- Sequences  $T_n = T_{n-1} + T_{n-2} + hn + k$ , P. FILIPPONI & G. FIERRO 37.4(1999)326
- Set of Divisors of a Number, M. HOCHBERG 12.4(1974)363
- Set of Reduced  $\phi$ -Partitions of a Positive Integer, J. WANG & X. WANG 44.2(2006)98
- Schnirelmann Density of M-Free Integers, V. S. R. PRASAD & M.V.S. BHRAMARAMBICA 27.4(1989)366
- Sizes of Elements in the Complement of a Submonoid of Integers, C.W. HO, J.L. PARISH & J.S. SHIUE, PIV(1991)139
- Solution of  $\{E^2 + (\lambda p - 2)E + (1 - \lambda p - \lambda^2 q)\}^m G_n = n^k$  by Expansions and Operators, H.N. MALIK 21.4(1983)260
- the Equation  $G_n = P(x)$ , A. PETHÖ, PI(1986)193

TITLE INDEX

O

On  
the

- Solutions to the Diophantine Equation  $x^2 + xy - y^2 = D$ , or the Number of  
Fibonacci-Type Sequences with a Given Characteristic,  
B. PETERSON & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 13.3(1975)243
- Solvability of a Family of Diophantine Equations,  
M.A. NYBLOM & B.G. SLOSS 39.1(2001)58
- Spectrum of Real Numbers Revisited, M.A. NYBLOM 43.4(2005)299
- Square Roots of Triangular Numbers, A. BEHERA & G.K. PANDA 37.2(1999)98
- Stability of Certain Lucas Sequences Modulo  $2^k$ ,  
W. CARLIP & E. JACOBSON 34.4(1996)298
- Structure of  
Quadratic Irrationals Associated with Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers  
E.B. BURGER & C.S. KOLLET 34.3(1996)200
- the Set of Difference Systems Defining (3,F) Generalized Fibonacci Sequences  
.R. SPICKERMAN, R.L. CREECH & R.N. JOYNER 31.4(1993)333
- Sum  
of Consecutive Squares, H.T. FREITAG & G.M. PHILIPS, PVI(1996)137
- of-Divisors Functions, J.A. EWELL 45.3(2007)205
- Of Reciprocal Fibonacci Numbers, H. OHTSUKA & S. NAKAMURA  
46/47.2(2008/2009)153
- $\Sigma(a/p)a$ , M.G. MONZINGO 28.1(1990)56
- Summation of Generalized Arithmetic-Geometric Trigonometric Series,  
Z. XIE 40.2(2002)128
- Sums of Digits of Fibonacci Numbers, D.C. TERR 34.4(1996)349
- System of Congruences  $\prod_{j \neq i} n_j \equiv 1 \pmod{n_i}$ ,  
L. BRENTON & M-K. JOO 33.3(1995)258
- Trail of the California Pine, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 6.1(1968)69
- 2-Adic Valuations of the Truncated Polylogarithm Series, H. COHEN 37.2(1999)117
- (2,F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence,  
W.R. SPICKERMAN, R.N. JOYNER & R.L. CREECH 30.4(1992)310
- (3,F) Generalizations of the Fibonacci Sequence,  
W.R. SPICKERMAN, R.L. CREECH & R.N. JOYNER 33.1(1995)9
- Uniqueness of Reduced Phi-Partitions, C. POWELL 34.3(1996)194
- Use of Fibonacci Recurrence Relations in the Design of Long Wave-length Filters  
and Interferometers, L.C. BOTTEN 20.1(1982)1
- Zeckendorf Form of  $F_{kn}/F_n$ , H.T. FREITAG & G.M. PHILLIPS 34.5(1996)444
- Zeckendorf Representation of Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, G.M. PHILLIPS,  
PXII(2010)107
- Total Stopping Times Under  $3x + 1$  Iteration, P. ANDALORO 38.1(2000)73

TITLE INDEX

O

On

Triangles and Squares Marked with Goldpoints - Studies of Golden Tiles,  
V.K. ANATASSOVA & J.C. TURNER, PVIII(1999)11

Triangular

and Baker's Maps with Golden Mean as the Parameter Value,  
C.-L. LIN 34.5(1996)423

Fibonacci Numbers, L. MING 27.2(1989)98; C.R. WALL 23.1(1985)77

Lucas Numbers, M. LUO, PIV(1991)231

Rectangular Numbers, F. DUBEAU & A. PAUTASSO 33.3(1995)244

Tribonacci

Numbers and 3-Regular Compositions, N. ROBBINS 52.1(2014)16

Numbers and Related Functions, K. ALLADI & V.E. HOGGATT, JR.  
15.1(1977)42

Sequences, E. BARCUCCI, L. BÉLANGER & S. BRLEK 42.4(2004)314

-Wieferich Primes, J. KLAŠKA 46/47.4(2008/2009)290

Two-and Four-Part Partitions of Numbers Each Part a Square, J.A. EWELL  
24.1(1986)67

2-Niven Numbers and 3-Niven Numbers, T. CAI 34.2(1996)118

Using Patterns In Beta-Expansions to Study Fibonacci-Lucas Products,  
E.L. HART 36.5(1998)396

Vector Sequence recurrence Equations in Fibonacci Vector Geometry,  
J.C. TURNER, PVIII(1999)353

Weighted

Fibonacci and Lucas Sums, K. Ozeki 43.2(2005)104

r-Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,

F. DUBEAU, W. MOTTA, M. RACHIDI & O. SAEKI 35.2(1997)102

Stirling and Other Related Numbers and Some Combinatorial Applications,  
CH. A. CHARALAMBIDES 22.4(1984)296

Zeckendorf and Base  $b$  Digit Sums, C. BALLOT 51.4(2013)319

One

Free Zeckendorf Sums, C. KIMBERLING 21.1(1983)53

-One Correspondences Between the Set  $N$  of Positive Integers and the Sets  
 $N^n$  and  $\cup_{n \in N} N^n$ , E.A. MAIER 8.4(1970)365

Parameter Generalizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, M.E.H. ISMAIL  
46/47.2(2008/2009)167

Pile Time and Size Dependent Take-Away Games, J. FLANIGAN 20.1(1982)51

Relator Products of Cyclic Groups and Fibonacci-Like Sequences,

C.M. CAMPBELL, P.M. HEGGIE, E.F. ROBERTSON & R.M. THOMAS  
PIV(1991)63

101 Faces of 1979, C.W. TRIGG, MRFS(1980)88

## TITLE INDEX

### O

- Op Art, B. NAYSMITH 3.4(1965)330
- Operational
- Formulas for Unusual Fibonacci Series, H.W. GOULD 16.6(1978)555
  - Recurrences Involving Fibonacci Numbers, H.W. GOULD 1.1(1963)30
- Operations on Generators of Unitary Amicable Pairs, R.M. NAJAR 27.2(1989)144
- Optimal
- Computation, by Computer, of Fibonacci Numbers, A. ROKACH 34.5(1996)436
  - Spacing of Points on a Circle, T. VAN RAVENSTEIN 27.1(1989)18
- Optimality Proof for the Symmetric Fibonacci Search Technique,  
M. AVRIEL & D.J. WILDE 4.3(1966)265
- Order
- of a Perfect k-Shuffle, The, R.W. PACKARD & E.S. PACKARD 32.2(1994)136
  - of Appearance of Integers at Most One Away From Fibonacci Numbers, The,  
D. MARQUES 50.1(2012)36
  - of Appearance of Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, The, D. MARQUES  
50.3(2012)239
  - of Appearance of Products of Fibonacci Numbers, The, D. MARQUES 50.2(2012)132
  - of Appearance of the Product of Consecutive Lucas Numbers, The, D. MARQUES  
51.1(2013)38
  - of the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, The, T. LENGYEL 33.3(1995)234
  - Theoretic Representation of the Polygonal Numbers, An,  
H. HÖFT & M. HÖFT 22.4(1984)318
- Ordering Words and Sets of Numbers: The Fibonacci Case, C. KIMBERLING  
PIX(2004)137
- Orderings of Products of Fibonacci Numbers, C. KIMBERLING 42.1(2004)28
- Orderings of the Set of All Positive Fibonacci Sequences,  
C. KIMBERLING, PV(1993)405
- Ordinary Generating Functions for Pell Polynomials,  
BR. J.M. MAHON & A.F. HORADAM 25.1(1987)45
- Oresme Numbers, A.F. HORADAM 12.3(1974)267
- Orthogonal
- Latin Systems, J. ARKIN & E.G. STRAUS 19.4(1981)289
  - Expansion Derived from the Extreme Value Distribution, J.C. AHUJA 7.5(1969)488
- Overlays of Pascal's Triangle, M.B. BOISEN, JR. 7.2(1969)131

### P

- p-Adic
- Congruences
- between Binomial Coefficients, V. GIAMBALVO R. MINES & D. J. PENGELLEY  
29.2(1991)114
  - for Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, P.T. YOUNG 32.1(1994)2



## TITLE INDEX

### P

#### p-Adic

Formula for the Nörlund Numbers and for Bernoulli Numbers, A, P.T. YOUNG,  
PXIII(2010)77

Interpolation of the Fibonacci Sequence via Hypergeometric Functions,  
P. BIHANI, W.P. SHEPPARD & P.T. YOUNG 43.3(2005)213

Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, D.M. DAVIS 52.3(2014)226

Valuation of Lucas Sequences, The, C. SANNA 54.2(2016)118

*p*-Regularity of the *p*-Adic Valuation of the Fibonacci Sequence,  
L.A. MEDINA & E. ROWLAND 53.3(2015)265

Pairs of Reciprocal Quadratic Congruences Involving Primes,  
J.B. COSGROVE & K. DILCHER 51.2(2013)98

Palindromes, C.S. QUEEN 31.3(1993)216

#### Palindromic

Compositions, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 13.4(1975)350

Differences, J.H.E. COHN 28.2(1990)113

Numbers in Arithmetic Progressions, M. HARMINC & R. SOTÁK 36.3(1998)259

Sequences from Irrational Numbers, C. KIMBERLING 36.2(1998)171

#### Parity

of the Catalan Numbers Via Lattice Paths, The, Ö. EGECIOUGLU 21.1(1983)65

of the Sum-of-Digits-Function of Generalized Zeckendorf Representations, The,  
M. DRMOTA & J. GAJDOSIK 36.1(1998)3

Triangles of Pascal's Triangle, S.H.L. KUNG 14.1(1976)54

#### Partial

Asymptotic Formula for the Niven Numbers, A,

C N. COOPER & R.E. KENNEDY 26.2(1988)163

Derivative Sequences of Second-Order Recurrence Polynomials,

P. FILIPPONI & A.F. HORADAM, PVI(1996)105

Difference Equation Related to the Fibonacci Numbers, A, L. CARLITZ 2.3(1964)185

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, I. STRAZDINS 37.3(1999)240

Fraction Expansions and a Question of Bruckman,

H.W. GOULD & J. QUAINANCE 46/47.3(2008/2009)245

Orders and the Fibonacci Numbers, I. BECK 28.2(1990)172

Sums for Second-Order Recurrence Sequences, A.F. HORADAM 32.5(1994)429

Sums of Generating Functions as Polynomial Sequences,

C. KIMBERLING 48.4(2010)327

Partition Enumeration by Means of Simpler Partitions, D.C. FIELDER 2.2(1964)115

Partition Forms of Fibonacci Numbers, S. PING 40.3(2002)287

#### Partitions

Compositions and Cyclomatic Number of Function Lattices, E. FUCHS 22.1(1984)42

of  $N$  into Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, D.A. KLARNER 6.4(1968)235

with " $M(a)$  Copies of  $a$ ", E.E. GUERIN 28.4(1990)298

TITLE INDEX

P

Pascal

Catalan, and General Sequence Convolution Arrays in a Matrix,  
V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 14.2(1976)135

De Moivre

Moments and Their Generating Functions, The, L. ERICKSEN, PVIII(1999)103  
Triangles, The, L. ERICKSEN 36.1(1998)20

Decompositions of Arithmetic and Convolution Arrays in Matrices,  
Y.P. YANG, & J. LEIDA 40.2(2002)136

Decompositions of Geometric Arrays in Matrices,  
Y.P. YANG & J. LEIDA 42.3(2004)205

Graphs and their Properties, N. DEO & M.J. QUINN 21.3(1983)203

-Like Triangle Related to the Tribonacci Numbers,  
K. EDWARDS 46/47.1(2008/2009)18

Matrix, The, W.F. LUNNON 15.3(1977)201

Rhombus, A, W.F. KLOSTERMEYER, M.E. MAYS, L. SOLTES & G. TRAPP  
35.4(1997)318

Rhombus and the Generalized Grand Motzkin Paths, J.L. RAMÍREZ 54.2(2016)99

Pascal's Triangle

and Some Famous Number Sequences, J. WLODARSKI 6.2(1968)192

Modulo 4, K.S. DAVIS & W.A. WEBB 29.1(1991)79

Modulo p, C.T. LONG 19.5(1981)458

Top Gun or Just One of the Gang?, D.C. FIELDER & C.O. ALFORD, PIV(1991)77

Path-Counting and Fibonacci Numbers, C. KIMBERLING 40.4(2002)328

Path Counting Problem in Digraphs, A, K. ZIKAN & E. SCHMEICHEL 23.1(1985)3

Patterns in Differences Between Rows in k-Zeckendorf Arrays,  
P.G. ANDERSON & L. ERICKSON 50.1(2012)11

Paul Bruckman Prize, The 53.3(2015)287; 53.4(2015)383

Pell

and Pell-Lucas Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM & BR. J.M. MAHON 23.1(1985)7

Identities, A.F. HORADAM 9.3(1971)245

Number Triples, E.M. COHN 10.4(1972)403

Numbers and Coaxal Circles, A.F. HORADAM 22.4(1984)324

Polynomial Matrices, BR. J.M. MAHON & A.F. HORADAM 25.1(1987)21

Polynomials and a Conjecture of Mahon and Horadam,  
P. DUVALL & T. VAUGHAN 26.4(1988)344

Type Number Generators of Pythagorean Triples,

A.F. HORADAM & A.G. SHANNON, PV(1993)331

Walks and Riordan Matrices, A. NKWANTA & L.W. SHAPIRO 43.2(2005)170

TITLE INDEX

P

Pellian

- Diophantine Sequences, A.G. SHANNON 16.2(1978)99
- Representations, L. CARLITZ, R. SCOVILLE & V.E. HOGGATT, JR.  
10.5(1972)449

Pell's Equation and Pell Number Triples, M.J. DE LEON 14.5(1976)456

Pentacci Numbers, The, P.N. MENDELSON, MRFS(1980)31

Pentagonal

Arch, A, D.W. DETEMPLE 12.3(1974)235

Numbers in

- Fibonacci Sequences, M. LUO, PVI(1996)349
- the Associated Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations  $x^2(3x-1)^2 = 8y^2 \pm 4$ ,  
V.S.R. PRASAD & B.S. RAO 39.4(2001)299
- the Pell Sequence and Diophantine Equations  $2x^2 = y^2(3y - 1)^2 \pm 2$ ,  
V.S.R. PRASAD & B.S. RAO 40.3(2002)233

Per N rgård's "Canon", H. NORDEN 14.2(1976)126

Perfect

- Balancing Numbers, G.K. PANDA & R.K. DAVALA 53.3(2015)261
- Cuboid in Gaussian Integers, A, W.J.A. COLMAN 32.3(1994)266
- Magic Cubes of Order  $4m$ , B. ALSPACH & K. HEINRICH 19.2(1981)97
- N-Sequences for  $N$ ,  $N + 1$ , and  $N + 2$ , G. EDGAR 10.4(1972)377
- Number "Endings", J.A.H. HUNTER 4.1(1966)82
- Squares in the Lucas Numbers, M. YABUTA 40.5(2002)460

Period

- of Convergents Modulo  $M$  of Reduced Quadratic Irrationals, The, R.A. BATEMAN,  
E.A. CLARK, M.L. HANCOCK & C.A. REITER 29.3(1991)220
- Patterns of Certain  $k$ th-Order Linear Recurrences Over A Finite Field, L. SOMER,  
PXI(2009)219
- Patterns of Certain Second-Order Linear Recurrences Modulo a Prime,  
D. BANKS & L. SOMER, PIV(1991)37

Periodic

- Continued Fraction Representations of Fibonacci-Type Irrationals,  
V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & P.S. BRUCKMAN 15.3(1977)225
- Fibonacci and Lucas Sequences, M. LEWIN 29.4(1991)310
- Generating Sequence, The, C. LAU 15.2(1977)178
- Lengths of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence Modulo  $p$ ,  
C.C. YALAVIGI & H.V. KRISHNA 15.2(1977)150
- Properties of Fibonacci Summations, BR. U. ALFRED 1.3(1963)33
- Recurrence Relations and Continued Fractions, T.R. CARSON 45.4(2007)357
- Representations for Cubic Irrationalities,  
M. ABRATE, S. BARBERO, U. CERRUTI & S. MURRU 50.3(2012)252

## TITLE INDEX

### P

#### Periodicity

- and Density of Modified Fibonacci Sequences, L.R. SHENTON 6.2(1968)109
- of a Combinatorial Sequence, B. POONEN 26.1(1988)70
- of Second- and Third-Order Recurring Sequences, C.C. YALAVIGI 11.2(1973)163
- over the Ring of Matrices, R.J. DECARLI 11.5(1973)466

Periods and Entry Points in Fibonacci Sequence, A. ALLARD & P. LECOMTE  
7.1(1979)51

Periods in Ducci's n-Number Game of Differences, A. EHRLICH 28.4(1990)302

Periods of (q,r)-Fibonacci Sequences and Elliptic Curves,, D.A. COLEMAN,  
C.J. DUGAN, R.A.MCEWEN, C.A. REITER & T.T. TANG 44.1 (2006)59

Periods of the Tribonacci Sequence Modulo a Prime  $p \equiv 1 \pmod{3}$   
J. KLAŠKA & I. SKULA 48.3(2010)228

Permutative Property of Certain Multiples of the Natural Numbers, A,  
W.D. SKEES 3.4(1965)279

Phased Tilings and Generalized Fibonacci Identities,  
A.T. BENJAMIN, J.J.QUINN & F.E. SU 38.2(2000)282

#### Phi

Again: A Relationship Between the Golden Ratio and the Limit of a Ratio of Modified  
Bessel Functions, H.J. HINDIN 15.2(1977)112

Another Hiding Place, H.E. HUNTLEY 12.1(1974)65

Golden Ratio (to 4599 Decimal Places) and Fibonacci Numbers, The,  
M. BERG 4.2(1966)157

Partitions, P. JONES 29.4(1991)347

Phyllotaxis, SR. M. DE SALES 1.4(1963)57; E.J. KARCHMAR 3.1(1965)64

#### $\pi$

in Terms of  $\phi$ , H-C. CHAN 44.2(2006)141

in Terms of  $\phi$ : Some recent Developments,  
H-C. CHAN & S.A. EBBING, PXII(2010)17

in the Form of a Continued Fraction with Infinite Terms, N.A. DRAIM 7.3(1969)275

Picking Away at 1967, C.W. TRIGG 5.4(1967)355

Pierce Expansions and Rules for the Determination of Leap Years, J. SHALLIT  
32.5(1994)416

Pierce Expansions of Ratios and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Polynomials,  
A. KNOPFMACHER & M.E. MAYS 33.2(1995)153

Pineapples and Fibonacci Numbers, P.B. ONDERDONK 8.5(1970)507

P-Latin Matrices and Pascal's Triangle Modulo a Prime, V.V. KARACHIK 34.4(1996)362

#### Poems

Constantly Mean, P.S. BRUCKMAN 15.3(1977)236

Digit Muses, A, BR. U. ALFRED 2.3(1964)210

Expansion, P.G. SMITH 16.2(1978)112

TITLE INDEX

P

Poems

- Fibonacci Riddle, A, D. FIFIELD 8.3(1970)335  
 Fibonacci's Party, C. ELLIS 14.4(1976)368  
 Layman's View of Music of the Spheres, A, A.V. CARLIN 36.1(1998)65  
 Math Morals, BR. U. ALFRED 3.1(1965)53  
 Ode to Pascal's Triangle, B. JONES 14.5(1976)452  
 On the Formula  $\pi = 2 \sum \arctan f_{2k+1}$ , P.G. ANDERSON 16.2(1978)118  
 Pi-Oh-My, P.S. BRUCKMAN 15.3(1977)230  
 Response [To "Ode to Pascal's Triangle"], V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 14.5(1976)455  
 To Mary on Our 34th Anniversary, H. NORDEN 12.3(1974)240  
 Ups and Downs, D. FIFIELD 8.3(1970)335

Points at Mutual Integral Distances in  $S^n$ , B. GLEIJESES 19.2(1981)153

Polygonal Products of Polygonal Numbers and the Pell Equation,  
 L.C. EGGAN, P.C. EGGAN & J.L. SELFRIDGE 20.1(1982)24

Polyhedra, Pentagrams, and Plato, A. FEINBERG 10.4(1972)435

Polynomial

- Divisibility in Finite Fields and Recurring Sequences,  
 O. BRUGIA & P. FILIPPONI 33.5(1995)459  
 Extensions of the Lucas and Ginsburg Identities, T. KOSHY 52.2(2014)141  
 Fibonacci-Lucas Identities of the Form  $\sum P(r)F_r$ , G. WULCZYN, MRFS(1980)157  
 Forms for Alternating Sums of Products of Binomial-Catalan Numbers  
 N. GAUTHIER 50.1(2012)62  
 Formula for Fibonacci Numbers, A, S. BEZUSZKA & S. KOKOSKA 28.2(1990)151  
 Generalizations of the Pell Sequences and the Fibonacci Sequence,  
 J.P.O. SANTOS & M. IVKOWIĆ 43.4(2005)328  
 Representation of Fibonacci Numbers, A, D. BEVERAGE 9.5(1971)541  
 with Generalized Fibonacci Coefficients, A, B.W. KING 11.5(1973)527

Polynomials

Arising from Reflections Across Multiple Plates, B. JUNGE & V.E. HOGGATT, JR.  
 11.3(1973)285

Associated with

- Chebyshev Polynomials of the First Kind, A.F. HORADAM 15.3(1977)255  
 Gegenbauer Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM & S. PETHE 19.5(1981)393  
 Generalized Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM 34.4(1996)342

Defined by a Second-Order Recurrence, Interlacing Zeroes, and Gray Codes,  
 C. KIMBERLING 48.3(2010)209

$P_{2n+1}(x)$  Satisfying  $P_{2n+1}(F_k) = F_{(2n+1)k}$ , D.G. BEVERAGE 14.3(1976)197

Related to Morgan-Voyce Polynomials, G.B. OREVIC 37.1(1999)61

Positive Integers  $(a^2+b^2)/(ab+1)$  Are Squares, J-P. BODE & H. HARBORTH, PIX(2004)63

## TITLE INDEX

### P

#### Possible

End of the Periodic Table of Elements and the "Golden Ratio", The,

J. WLODARSKI 9.1(1971)82

Periods of Primary Fibonacci-Like Sequences with Respect to a Fixed Odd Prime,

L. SOMER 20.4(1982)311

Restricted Periods of Certain Lucas Sequences Modulo P, L. SOMER, PIV(1991)289

#### Power

Digraphs Modulo  $n$ , B. WILSON 36.3(1998)229

Digraphs Modulo  $n$  Are Symmetric of Order  $M$  If And Only If  $M$  Is Square Free,

L. SOMER & M. KRÍŽEK 50.3(2012)196

Fibonacci Sequences, J. IDE & M.S. RENAULT 50.2(2012)175

Identities for Sequences Defined by  $W_{n+2} = dW_{n+1} - cW_n$ , D. ZEITLIN 3.4(1965)241

Identity for Second-Order Recurrent Sequences, A,

V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & D.A. LIND 4.3(1966)274

of 2 Dividing the Coefficients of Certain Power Series, The, F.T. HOWARD

39.4(2001)358

Series and Cyclic Decimals, N. GOODWIN 12.4(1974)347

Sum Identities with Generalized Stirling Numbers, K.N. BOYADZHIEV

46/47.4(2008/2009)326

Sums of Pell and Pell-Lucas Polynomials, W. CHU & N.N. LI 49.2(2011)139

#### Powerful

$k$ -Smith Numbers, W.L. McDANIEL 25.3(1987)225

1979, The, C.W. TRIGG, MRFS(1980)93

#### Powers of

Digital Sums, T.C. BROWN 32.3(1994)207

Matrices and Recurrence Relations, W.H. CORNISH, MRFS(1980)217

T and Soddy Circles, J.H. SELLECK 21.4(1983)250

the Golden Section, R.S. BEARD 4.2(1966)163

the Period Function for the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers,

T.E. STANLEY 18.1(1980)44

Three, The, J.M. WILLIAMS, JR. 8.5(1970)509

P Q M-Cycles, A Generalized Number Problem, W. PAGE 12.4(1974)323

Primality Testing: Variations on a Theme of Lucas, C. POMERANCE, PXIII(2010)301

Primality Tests for Numbers of the Form  $k(2^m) \pm 1$ , Z-H. SUN 44.2(2006)121

Primary Classes of Compositions of Numbers, A.O. MUNAGI PXV(2013)193

Prime Lehmer and Lucas Numbers with Composite Indices, L. SOMER & M. KRÍŽEK

51.3(2013)194

Prime Number Maze, The, W. PAULSEN 40.3(2002)272

Prime Powers of Zeros of Monic Polynomials with Integer Coefficients,

G.T. TEE 32.3(1994)277

## TITLE INDEX

### P

- Primeness for the Gaussian Integers, R.C. WEIMER, MRFS(1980)19
- Primer for (on) the Fibonacci Numbers (sequence), A
- I: [Definiton of Fibonacci and Lucas numbers, Identities, Induction, Determinants, Cramer's Rule] S.L. BASIN & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 1.1(1963)65
  - II: [Matrix algebra, Q-matrix, Identities] S.L. BASIN & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 1.2(1963)61
  - III: [Vector algebra, Inverse of Q-matrix, Identities, Characteristic Equation of the Q-matrix] I.D. RUGGLES & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 1.3(1963)61
  - IV: [Matrix Mapping, Geometry, Q-Matrix Characteristic Vectors, Arctangent Identities] I.D. RUGGLES & V. E. HOGGATT, JR. 1.4(1963)65
  - V: [Sequences, Series, Arctangents] V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & I.D. RUGGLES 2.1(1964)59
  - VI: [Fibonacci & Lucas Generating Functions] V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & D.A. LIND 5.5(1967)445
  - VII: [Fibonacci and Lucas polynomials] M. BICKNELL 8.4(1970)407
  - VIII: [Pascal's Triangle] M. BICKNELL 9.1(1971)74
  - IX: [Proof that  $f_n$  divides  $F_n$ ] M. BICKNELL & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 9.5(1971)529
  - X: On the Representation of Integers, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 10.6(1972)635
  - XI: Multisection Generating Functions for the Columns of Pascal's Triangle, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & J.C. ANAYA 11.1(1973)85
  - XII: [Zeckendorf theorem] V.E. HOGGATT, JR., N. COX & M. BICKNELL 11.3(1973)317
  - XIII [Convolution of Sequences, Fibonacci Convolution Triangle, Pascal's Triangle] M. BICKNELL 11.5(1973)511
  - XIV: [Morgan-Voyce Polynomials] V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 12.2(1974)147
  - XV: Variations on Summing a Series of Reciprocals of Fibonacci Numbers, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 14.3(1976)272
  - XVI: Central Column Sequence, The, [Catalan Numbers] J.L. BROWN, JR. & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 16.1(1978)41
  - XVII: Generalized Fibonacci Numbers Satisfying  $u_{n+1} u_{n-1} - (u_n)^2 = \pm 1$ , V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 16.2(1978)130
- Primer on
- Stern's Diatomic Sequence, A, C. GIULI & R. GIULI, Part I: 17.2(1979)103; Part II: 17.3(1979)246; Part III: 17.4(1979)318
  - the Pell Sequence and Related Sequences, A, M. BICKNELL 13.4(1975)345
- Primes
- Having an Incomplete System of Residues for a Class of Second-Order Recurrences, L. SOMER, PII(1988)113
  - Powers, and Partitions, B. DE LA ROSA 16.6(1978)518

## TITLE INDEX

### P

- Primes  
 which Are Factors of All Fibonacci Sequences, BR. U. ALFRED 2.1(1964)33
- Primitive  
 Divisors of Lucas Numbers, P. KISS, PII(1988)29  
 Periods of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,  
 C. SMITH & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 14.4(1976)343  
 Pythagorean Triples L. BERNSTEIN 20.3(1982)227  
 Pythagorean Triples  
 and the Infinitude of Primes, D.P. WEGENER 19.5(1981)449  
 with Sum or Difference of Legs Equal to a Prime, D.P. WEGENER 13.3(1975)263
- Probable Prime Tests Using Lucas Sequences, W. MORE, PVII(1998)283
- Probabilistic Algorithms for Trees, B.E. SAGAN & Y.N. YEH 27.3(1989)201
- Probabilistic View of Certain Weighted Fibonacci Sums, A,  
 A.T. BENJAMIN, J.D. NEER, D.E. OTERO & J.A. SELLERS 41.4(2003)360
- Probability  
 that  $k$  Positive Integers are Pairwise Relatively Prime, The L. TÓTH 40.1(2002)13  
 via the  $N$ th Order Fibonacci  $T$ -Sequence, S.J. TURNER 17.1(1979)23
- Problem of  
 Diophantus and Pell Numbers, A, A. DUJELLA, PVII(1998)61  
 Fermat and the Fibonacci Sequence, A,  
 V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & G.E. BERGUM 15.4(1977)323  
 the Little Old Lady Trying to Cross the Busy Street or Fibonacci Gained and Fibonacci  
 Relost, The, R. BRIAN 2.4(1964)310
- Problem Proposals, C. KIMBERLING, PXII(2010)325, PXIII(2020)377,  
 PXIV(2011)279, PXV(2013)271, PXVI-52.5(2014)5
- Problems G.A.R. GUILLOT 15.3(1977)232
- Problems on Fibonacci  
 and  $B$ -Adic Tree Representations by Regular  $K$ -Gons, H. HARBORTH, PV(1993)273  
 Numbers and Their Generalizations, A. ROTKIEWICZ, PI(1986)241
- Procedure for the Enumeration of  $4 \times n$  Latin Rectangles, A, F.W. LIGHT, JR.  
 11.3(1973)241
- Product Difference Fibonacci Identities of Simson, Glen-Cesaro, Tagiuri and  
 Generalizations, S. FAIRGRIEVE & H.W. GOULD 43.2(2005)137
- Product Identity for Sequences Defined by  $W_{n+2} = dW_{n+1} - cW_n$ , A,  
 D. ZEITLIN 10.4(1972)397
- Products  
 and Powers, M.W. BUNDER 13.3(1975)279  
 and Powers, Powers and Exponentiations, M.W. BUNDER 52.2(2014)172  
 and Quotients of Difference Equations, J. LAHR, PVI(1996)303  
 of Elliptical Chord Lengths and the Fibonacci Numbers, T.E. PRICE 43.2(2005)149



## TITLE INDEX

### P

#### Products

of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, H.H. FERNS 7.1(1969)1

of Numbers Which Obey a Fibonacci-Type Recurrence,

H.W. GOULD & J. QUAINANCE 45.4(2007)337

of Odds, S.B. TADLOCK 3.1(1965)54

Professor Lucas Visits the Putnam Examination, L.C. WOODSON 35.4(1997)341

Profile Numbers, A.L. ROSENBERG 17.3(1979)259

Projective Maps of Linear Recurring Sequences with Maximal p-adic Periods,

H. MINQIANG & D. ZONGDUO 30.2(1992)139

#### Pronic

Fibonacci Numbers, W.L. MCDANIEL 36.1(1998)56

Lucas Numbers, W.L. MCDANIEL 36.1(1998)60

#### Proof

from Graph Theory for a Fibonacci Identity, A, L.K. SANDERS 28.1(1990)48

of a Conjecture of Melham, A,

E. KILIC, I. AKKUS & H. PRODINGER, 48.3(2010)241

of a Result by Jarden by Generalizing a Proof by Carlitz,

C. COOPER & R.E. KENNEDY 33.4(1995)304

of a Special Case of Dirichlet's Theorem, B. POWELL 15.2(1977)167

of Gould's Pascal Hexagon Conjecture, A, A.P. HILLMAN & V.E. HOGGATT, JR.

10.6(1972)565

of Kimberling's "Even Second Column" conjecture, M. BEHREND 50.2(2012)106

of the Tojaaldi Sequence Conjectures, R.J. HENDEL, T.J. BARRALE & M. SLUYS

PXV(2013)63

that the Area of a Pythagorean Triangle is Never a Square,

C.R. VOGEL, MRFS(1980)43

Proofs of Some Binomial Identities Using the Method of Last Squares,

M. SHATTUCK & T. WALDHAUSER 48.4(2010)290

#### Properties of

a k-Order Linear Recursive Sequence Modulo m, M.E. WADDILL, PVI(1996)505

a Recurring Sequence, A.K. AGARWAL 27.2(1989)169

Generating Functions of a Convolution Array,

V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 16.4(1978)289

Polynomials Having Fibonacci Numbers for Coefficients,

D.H. LEHMER & E. LEHMER 21.1(1983)62

Some Extended Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials, S.N. SINGH & B.K. RAI

21.3(1983)162

Some Functions Similar to Lucas Functions, H.C. WILLIAMS 15.2(1977)97

the Polynomials Defined by Morgan-Voyce, M.N.S. SWAMY 4.1(1966)73

Tribonacci Numbers, C.C. YALAVIGI 10.3(1972)231

## TITLE INDEX

### P

#### Property of

a Fibonacci Staircase, A, M. GRIFFITHS & W. WYNN-THOMAS 53.1(2015)61

Binomial Coefficients, A, M. BOSCAROL 20.3(1982)249

Convergents to the Golden Mean, A,

T. VAN RAVENSTEIN G. WINLEY & K. TOGNETTI 23.2(1985)155

Fibonacci and Tribonacci Numbers, A, C.D. GODSIL & R. RAZEN 21.1(1983)13

Fibonacci Numbers, A, R.L. GRAHAM 2.1(1964)1

Lehmer Numbers, A, A. SCNINZEL 51.2(2013)119

Linear Recursion Relations, A, R.E. WHITNEY 5.3(1967)281

Multinomial Coefficients, A, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & G.L. ALEXANDERSON

9.4(1971)351

Numbers Equivalent to the Golden Mean, A,

G. WINLEY, K. TOGNETTI & T. VAN RAVENSTEIN 25.2(1987)171

Quasi-Orthogonal Polynomials, A, O.R. AINSWORTH & J.E. MORRIS, JR.

18.2(1980)163

the Fibonacci Sequence ( $F_m$ ),  $m = 0, 1$ , A, L. KUIPERS 20.2(1982)112

the Unit digits of Recursive Sequences, A,

H.T. FREITAG, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON & G.M. PHILLIPS, PVIII(1999)103

Unit Digits of Fibonacci Numbers, A, H.T. FREITAG, PI(1986)39

Wythoff Pairs, A, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & A.P. HILLMAN 16.5(1978)472

Proportional Allocation in Integers, A.P. HILLMAN 19.3(1981)233

#### Proportions

and the Composer, H. NORDEN 10.3(1972)319

in Music, H. NORDEN 2.3(1964)219

Proving Identities Involving Products of Recurrence Sequences and Binomial Coefficients

W. A. WEBB, PXIII(2010)321

#### Pseudo-

Fibonacci Numbers, H. H. FERNS 6.6(1968)305

Periodic Difference Equations, H.N. MALIK & A. QADIR, MRFS(1980)176

Primes, Perfect Numbers, and a Problem of Lehmer,

W. CARLIP, E. JACOBSON & L. SOMER 36.4(1998)361

Pulsated Fibonacci Recurrences, K.T. ATANASSOV, D.R. DEFORD & AG. SHANNON

PXVI-52.5(2014)22

Pure Numbers Generated by the Collatz Sequence, The, D.J. SHAW 44.3(2006)194

Purely Periodic Second Order Linear recurrences, T. MCKENZIE & S. OVERBAY

46/47.2(2008/2009)160

Pythagoras Revisited, H.L. UMANSKY 9.1(1971)83

#### Pythagorean

Numbers, S. MOHANTY & S.P. MOHANTY 28.1(1990)31

Pentids, H.V. KRISHNA, MRFS(1980)67

TITLE INDEX

P

Pythagorean

- Quadrilaterals, R. HOCHBERG & G. HURLBERT, PIX(2004)109  
 Triads of the Form  $X, X + 1, Z$ , Described by Recurrence Sequences,  
 T.W. FORGET & T.A. LARKIN 6.3(1968)94  
 Triangles, D.P. WEGENER & J.A. WEHLEN 13.2(1975)110  
 Triangles  
     and Multiple Angles, L.S. GRINSTEIN, MRFS(1980)39  
     and Related Concepts, H.B. HENNING 5.2(1967)185  
 Triples, A.F. HORADAM 20.2(1982)121  
 Triples  
     and Triangular Numbers, D.W. BALLEW & R.C. WEGER 17.2(1979)168  
     Containing Fibonacci Numbers: Solutions for  $(F_n)^2 \pm (F_k)^2 = K^2$ ,  
     M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 17.1(1979)1

Q

q-

- Analogue of Generalized Stirling Numbers, A,  
 R.B. CORCINO, L.C. HSU & E.L. TAN 44.2(2006)154  
 Analogs of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials 45.1(2007)26  
 Determinants and Permutations, K.W. YANG 29.2(1991)160  
 Enumeration of Up-Down words by Number of Rises,  
 L.L. CRISTEA & H. PRODINGER 46/47.2(2008/2009)126  
 Fibonacci Polynomials, J. CIGLER 41.1(2003)31  
 Identity, A, L. CARLITZ 12.4(1974)369  
 Q Matrix as a Counterexample In Group Theory, The, D.A. LIND 5.1(1967)44  
 Quadratic  
     Field  $Q(\sqrt{5})$  and a Certain Diophantine Equation, The, D.A. LIND 6.3(1968)86  
     Identities for a Class of Fibonacci-Like Polynomials, M. VSEMIRNOV 49.3(2011)220  
     Property of Certain Linearly Recurrent Sequences, A,  
     J.R. BASTIDA & M.J. DeLEON 19.2(1981)144  
     Reciprocity via Lucas Sequences, P.T. YOUNG 33.1(1995)78  
 Quasi-Fibonacci Numbers of Order 13 on The Occasion The Thirteenth International  
 Conference On Fibonacci Numbers and Their Applications R. WITULA & D. SLOTA  
 PXIII (2010)89  
 Quasi Morgan-Voyce Polynomials and Pell Convolutions,  
 A.F. HORADAM PVIII(1999)179  
 Quasi-Periods for the Hofstadter Q Function, R.J. HENDEL 53.2(2015)112  
 Quintics  $x^5 - 5x - k$ , The Golden Section, and Square Lucas Numbers,  
 M. ELIA & P. FILIPPONI, PVIII(1999)95

TITLE INDEX

R

- r-generalized Fibonacci Sequences and the Linear Moment Problem,  
 B.E. WAHBI & M. RACHIDI 38.5(2000)386
- r-Subcomplete Partitions, The, HK. LEE & SK. PARK 41.5(2003)386
- Rabbit Problem Revisited, The, F. DUBEAU 31.3(1993)268
- Radix Product Representation for Real Numbers, A, A. KNOPFMACHER 28.4(1990)290
- Rado Numbers of Fibonacci Sequences and a Problem of S. Rabinowitz,  
 H. HARBORTH & S. MAASBERG, PVI(1996)143
- Ramanujan-Nagell Type Equations and Perfect Numbers, P. ELLIA & P. MENEGATTI,  
 53.1(2015)78
- Ramanujan's Last Problem M.D. HIRSCHHORN 53.1(2015)48
- Ramsey Results Involving the Fibonacci Numbers, H.ARDAL, D.S. GUNDERSON,  
 V.JUNGIĆ, B.M. LANDMAN & K. WILLIAMSON 46/47.1(2008/2009)10
- Random  
 Combinations with Bounded Differences and Cospan,  
 N. BALAKRISHNAN & M.V. KOUTRAS 38.2(2000)145  
 Fibonacci-Type Sequences,  
 R. DAWSON, G. GABOR, R. NOWAKOWSKI & D. WIENS 23.2(1985)169
- Rank  
 and Period of a Linear Recurrent Sequence over a Ring, The,  
 D.W. ROBINSON 14.3(1976)210  
 and Period of Primes in the Fibonacci Sequence. A Trichotomy 45.1(2007)56  
 of Apparition of a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, The, H.C. WILLIAMS  
 13.3(1975)24  
 Vector of a Partition, The, H. GUPTA 16.6(1978)548
- Rapid Method to Form Farey Fibonacci Fractions, A, K. ALLADI 13.1(1975)31
- Rapidly Converging Expansions with Fibonacci Coefficients, D. CASTELLANOS  
 24.1(1986)70
- Ratio Associated With  $\phi(x) = n$ , A, K.B. STOLARSKY & S. GREENBAUM  
 23.3(1985)265
- Rational  
 Chebyshev Approximations of Analytic Functions,  
 D. CASTELLANOS & W.E. ROSENTHAL 31.3(1993)205  
 Heart of Integer Fibonacci Pentagons, The,  
 B.E. PETERSON & J.H. JORDAN, PVI(1996)381
- Numbers with  
 Non-Terminating, Non-Periodic Modified Engel-Type Expansions,  
 J. SHALLIT 31.1(1993)37  
 Predictable Engel Product Expansions, A. KNOPFMACHER, PV(1993)421  
 Points in Cantor Sets J. NAGY 39.3(2001)238
- Ratios of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, T.P. DENCE 25.2(1987)137

## TITLE INDEX

### R

#### Real

Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers with Real Subscripts, P. Filippini 31.4(1993)307

Pell and Pell-Lucas Numbers with Real Subscripts,

A.F. HORADAM & P. FILIPPONI 33.5(1995)398

Rearrangement of Series Based on a Partition of the Natural Numbers, A,

H.W. GOULD 15.1(1977)67

#### Reciprocal

GCD Matrices and LCM Matrices, S.J. BESLIN 29.3(1991)271

Period Law, The, W.E. GREIG 15.1(1977)17

of the Bessel Function  $J_k(z)$ , The, F.T. HOWARD 25.4(1987)304

Series of Fibonacci Numbers A, I.J. GOOD 12.4(1974)346

Sums of Generalized Second Order Recurrence Sequences,

V. LAOHAKOSOL & K. KUHPATANAKUL 46/47.4(2008/2009)316

Sums of Second-Order Recurrent Sequences, H. HU, J.X. LIU & Z.W. SUN

39.3(2001)214

with Subscripts  $(2^n)k$ , A, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 14.5(1976)453

Reciprocals of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,

A.G. SHANNON & A.F. HORADAM 9.3(1971)299; D. THORO 1.4(1963)30

Recognition Algorithms for Fibonacci Numbers,

D.C. SMOLARSKI & L.F. KLOSINSKI 19.1(1981)57

Reconsidering a Problem of M. Ward, J. VAN LEEUWEN, MRFS(1980)45

Recounting Binomial Fibonacci Identities, A.T. BENJAMIN & J.A. ROUSE, PIX(2004)25

Recounting the Sums of the Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers,

A.T. BENJAMIN, T. A. CARNES & B. CLOITRE, PXI(2009)45

Recreation Corner, BR. A. BROUSSEAU, Population Explosion 5.5(1967)444

Solution to Population Explosion 6.1(1968)58

Recreational Mathematics: J S. MADACHY, 6.1(1968)60; 6.2(1968)162; 6.4(1968)299;

6.6(1968)385; 7.3(1969)315; 8.4(1970)393; 9.2(1971)199

Angle Multisection by Parallel Straightedges 8.4(1970)393

Another Dudeney Problem 6.1(1968)63

Are Fibonacci Numbers Normal 6.2(1968)164

Asymptotic Euclidean Type Constructions without Euclidean Tools 9.2(1971)199

Bizley's Problem and Instant Multiplication 6.6(1968)388

"Difference Series" Resulting From Sieving Primes 7.3(1969)315

Digital Diversions 6.1(1968)60; 6.2(1968)162

Dissection of a Square into  $n$  Acute Isosceles Triangles 6.6(1968)390

Dudeney Problem, A 6.1(1968)61

Fibonacci Constant, A 6.6(1968)385

Fibonacci Variation, A 6.1(1968)67

Instant Division 6.6(1968)385

TITLE INDEX

R

Recreational Mathematics: J S. MADACHY

Pentomino Tiling Problem, A 6.2(1968)163

Products with Different Factors containing the Same Digits 6.4(1968)300

Some Fibonacci Queries 6.1(1968)67

Triangle Dissections 6.6(1968)390

Recurrence

Formulas, J. ARKIN & R. POLLACK 8.1(1970)4

Relation for

a Power Series, L. CSEH & I. MERÉNYI 27.2(1989)153

Generalized Multinomial Coefficients, A, A.G. SHANNON 17.4(1979)344

Nörlund Numbers and Bernoulli Numbers of the second Kind

T. AGOH & K. DILCHER 48.1(2010)4

$(r + 1)f_{r+1} = x(f_r)' + (K - r + 1)x^2 f_{r-1}$ , The, F.P. SAYER 17.3(1979)228

the Gaussian Multinomial Coefficients, A,

S.L. LEE & G.M. PHILLIPS, PIII(1990)239

Relations

for Powers of Recursion Sequences, A.M. STINCHCOMBE 36.5(1998)443

for Sequences Like  $\{F_m\}$  [where  $m = F^n$ ], G.G. FORD 5.2(1967)129

in Exponential Functions and in Damped Sinusoids and Their Applications in  
Electronics, J. LAHR, PIV(1991)189

in Sinusoids and Their Applications to Spectral Analysis and to the Resolution of  
Algebraic Equations, J. LAHR, PIII(1990)223

Restricted by a Diagonal Condition: Generalized Catalan Arrays, A,

R.A. SULANKE 27.1(1989)33

Sequences and

Bernoulli Polynomials of Higher Order, Z. ZHIZHENG & G. LIZHOU  
33.4(1995)359

Nörlund-Euler Polynomials, W. TIANMING & Z. ZHIZHENG 34.4(1996)314

Suggested by a Combinatorial Problem, A, L. CARLITZ 16.3(1978)227

Recurrences

for Two Restricted Partition Functions, J.A. EWELL 18.1(1980)1

of the Third Order and Related Combinatorial Identities, L. CARLITZ 16.1(1978)11

Related to the Bessel Function, F.T. HOWARD, PII(1988)7

Sequences Including N, J.H.E. COHN 29.1(1991)30

Recurrent

Formulas of the Generalized Fibonacci and Tribonacci Sequences,

K. ATANASSOV, J. HLEBARSKA & S. MIHOV 30.1(1992)77

Sequences in the Equation  $DQ^2 = R^2 + N$ , E.I. EMERSON 7.3(1969)231

Recurring-Sequence Tiling, J. ARKIN, D.C. ARNEY, G.E. BERGUM, S.A. BURR &

B.J. PORTER 27.4(1989)323

## TITLE INDEX

### R

- Recurring Sequences, BR.A. BROUSSEAU (cf. Linear Recursion Relations)  
Lesson I: 6.4(1968)279; Lesson II: 6.6(1968)393
- Recursion  
Relation for Populations of Diatoms, A, E.A. PARBERRY 7.5(1969)449  
Relations of Products of Linear Recursion Sequences, BR. A. BROUSSEAU  
14.2(1976)159
- Recursion-Type  
Formula for Some Partitions, A, A.A. MUWAFI 19.5(1981)447  
Formulae for Partitions into Distinct Parts, D.R. HICKERSON 11.3(1973)307
- Recursions  
and Pascal-Type Triangles, R.M. NAJAR 31.4(1993)290  
for Carlitz Triples, P. DUVALL & T.P. VAUGHAN 27.2(1989)131
- Recursive  
Formula for Sums of Squares, A, N. ROBBINS 45.3(2007)230  
Method for Counting Integers Not Representable in Certain Expansions, A,  
J.L. BROWN, JR. 13.4(1975)299  
Operation on Two-Digit Integers, A, C.W. TRIGG 3.2(1965)90  
Properties of Trigonometric Products, R.J. HENDEL & C.K. COOK, PVI(1996)201  
Spectral, and Self-Generating Sequences,  
V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & A.P. HILLMAN 18.2(1980)97  
Theorems for Success Runs and Reliability of Consecutive-K-out-of-N: F Systems,  
A. N. PHILIPPOU, PII(1988)149
- Recursively Defined Divisor Function, A, M.D. MILLER 13.3(1975)199
- Reduced and Augmented Amicable Pairs to 108,  
R.M. NAJAR & W.E. BECK 31.4(1993)295
- Reduced  $\phi$ -Partitions of Positive Integers, J. WANG 31.4(1993)365
- Reduction Formulas for  
Fibonacci Summations, L. CARLITZ 9.5(1971)449  
Formulas for the Summation of Reciprocals in Certain Second-Order Recurring  
Sequences, R.S. MELHAM 40.1(2002)71
- Refinement of De Bruyn's Formulas for  $\Sigma k^p$ , A, L.C. HSU & E.L. TAN 38.1(2000)56
- Reflections across Two and Three Glass Plates,  
V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 17.2(1979)118
- Reflections on the Lambda Triangle, A.G. SHANNON & A.F. HORADAM  
40.5(2002)405
- Regeneration Points in Random Permutations, A.J. STAM 23.1(1985)49
- Regular Polyhedrons and Pascal's Triangle, J. WLODARSKI 9.2(1971)146
- Reiterative Routines Applied to 1979, C.W. TRIGG, MRFS(1980)90

## TITLE INDEX

### R

#### Relation

- for the Prime Distribution Function, A, P.S. BRUCKMAN 24.3(1986)273
- of the Period Modulo  $m$  to the Rank of Apparition of  $m$  in the Fibonacci Sequence,  
The, J. VINSON 1.2(1963)37

#### Relations

- Between a Sequence of Fibonacci Type and the Sequence of its Partial Sums,  
M. RUMNEY & E.J.F. PRIMROSE 9.3(1971)296
- Between Euler and Lucas Numbers, P.F. BYRD 13.2(1975)111
- Involving Lattice Paths and Certain Sequences of Integers, D.R. STOCKS, JR.  
5.1(1967)81

Relationship Between Pascal's Triangle and Fermat's Numbers, A, D. HEWGILL  
15.2(1977)183

Relative Rank Function on Sets of Continued Fractions Having Bounded Partial  
Quotients, A, C. KIMBERLING, PVII(1998)201

Relatively Prime Partitions with Two and Three Parts,  
M.E BACHRAOUI 46/47.4(2008/2009)341

Relatively Prime Sequence Solutions of Non-linear Difference Equations,  
J.W. LAYMAN 4.2(1966)116

Reliability Problem, A, M.S. KLAMKIN & R.S. FISHMAN 11.2(1973)169

Remainder Formulas Involving Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials,  
A.R. GLASSON 33.3(1995)268

Remark about the Binomial Transform, A, M. GALUZZI 36.3(1998)287

#### Remark on a

- New Direction for a Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence,  
K.T. ATANASSOV 33.3(1995)249
- Paper by Duncan and Brown on the Sequence of Logarithms of Certain Recursive  
Sequences, L. KUIPERS & J. SHIUE 11.3(1973)292
- Paper by R. L. Duncan Concerning the Uniform Distribution Mod 1 of the Sequence  
of the Logarithms of the Fibonacci Numbers, L. KUIPERS 7.5(1969)465
- Question of Rotkiewitz, A, F. LUCA & L. SOMER, PXI(2009)173
- Theorem by Waksman, E. VEGH 7.3(1969)230
- Theorem of Weinstein, A, J.W. SANDER 27.3(1989)242

#### Remark on

- Parity Sequences, A, J.H. SCHMERL 38.3(2000)264
- the Paper of A. Simalarides: "Congruences Mod  $p^n$  for the Bernoulli Numbers", A,  
I. SLAVUTSKII 38.4(2000)339
- the Radical of Odd Perfect Numbers, A, P. ELLIA 50.3(2012)231

Remarkable Lattice Generated by Fibonacci Numbers, A, S.K. ZAREMBA 8.2(1970)185



## TITLE INDEX

### R

#### Remarks on

a Second Order Recurring Sequence, J. BRILLHART 2.3(1964)220

Complementary Sequences, C. MORTICI 48.4(2010)343

Linear Recurrences of the Form  $y_n = y_{n-1} + a_{n-1} y_{n-2}$ , K.S. BERENHAUT,  
A.B. O'KEEFE & F. SAIDAK, PXII(2010)141

Related to the Frobenius Problem, A, T.C. BROWN & P.J-S SHIUE 31.1(1993)32

the Diophantine Equations  $a^2 \pm ab + b^2 = c^2$ , G. BERZSENYI, MRFS(1980)34

the "Greedy Odd" Egyptian Fraction Algorithm J. PIHKO 39.3(2001)221

the "Greedy Odd" Egyptian Fraction Algorithm II, J. PIHKO 48.3(2010)202

Two Related Sequences of Numbers, D.C. FIELDER 5.4(1967)325

Rencontres Graphs: A Family of Bipartite Graphs, S.K. DAS & N. DEO 25.3(1987)250

Repeated Binomial Coefficients and Fibonacci Numbers, D. SINGMASTER  
13.4(1975)295

Repeating Decimals Represented by Tribonacci Sequences Appearing from Left to Right  
or from Right to Left, P.Y. LIN 28.2(1990)129

Reply to Exploring Fibonacci Magic Squares, J.L. BROWN, JR. 3.2(1965)146

Report on International Conferences on Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications, A,

1st: K.L. DE BOUVÈRE 23.2(1985)98; PI(1986)ix; H.T. FREITAG, 23.2(1985)98

2nd: H.T. FREITAG 25.2(1987)98; PII(1988)vii

3rd: H.T. FREITAG 26.4(1988)289; PIII(1990)vii

4th: H.T. FREITAG 28.4(1990)354; PIV(1991)vii

5th: H.T. FREITAG 28.4(1990)354; PV(1993)ix

6th: H.T. FREITAG 32.5(1994)465; PVI(1996)ix

7th: H.T. FREITAG 35.1(1997)85; PVII(1998)ix

8th: H.T. FREITAG 37.1(1999)46; PVIII(1999)vii

9th: G.M. PHILLIPS 39.1(2001)3

10th: C.K. COOK 40.5(2002)416; 41.5(2003)450; PIX(2004)vii

11th: G.M. PHILLIPS 42.4(2004)359; PX1(2009)7

12th: G.M. PHILLIPS 45.4(2007)366

13th: M.B. JOHNSON 46/47.1(2008/2009)5

14th: C.K. COOK 48.3(2010)195

15th: M.B. JOHNSON 50.3(2012)194

16th: C.K. COOK 52.3(2014)194

#### Representation

Grids for Certain Morgan-Voyce Numbers, A.F. HORADAM 37.4(1999)320

of Natural Numbers as Sums of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers-II, D.E. DAYKIN  
7.5(1969)494

of Numbers with Negative Digits and Multiplication of Small Integers, J.C. PUCHTA  
40.1(2002)66

of Recurrent Sequences By Previous Terms, a, PXI(2009)159

## TITLE INDEX

### R

#### Representation

- of Regular Subsequences of Recurrent Sequences,  
A, Y. LATUSHKIN & V. USHAKOV 43.1(2005)70
- of the Natural Numbers by Means of Cycle-Numbers, with Consequences in Number  
Theory, A, J.C. TURNER & W.J. ROGERS PXV(2013)235

#### Representations

- as Products or as Sums, R.G. BUSCHMAN 11.3(1973)295
- by Complete Sequences-Part I (Fibonacci) V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & S. L. BASIN  
1.3(1963)1
- for a Special Sequence, L. CARLITZ, R. SCOVILLE & V.E. HOGGATT, JR.  
10.5(1972)499
- for  $r, s$  Recurrence Relations, L.E. FULLER 18.2(1980)129
- for Real Numbers via  $k$ th Powers of Integers,  
A. KNOPFMACHER & J. KNOPFMACHER 27.1(1989)49
- of Automorphic Numbers, N. P. CALLAS 10.4(1972)393
- of Every Integer as the Difference of Powerful Numbers, W.L. McDANIEL  
20.1(1982)85
- of Integers as Sums of Fibonacci Squares, R. O'CONNELL 10.1(1972)103
- of Integers in Terms of Greatest Integer Functions and the Golden Section Ratio,  
V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 17.4(1979)306
- of  $N$  as a Sum of Distinct Elements from Special Sequences,  
D.A. KLARNER 4.4(1966)289
- Using Negatively Subscripted Fibonacci and Tribonacci Numbers with Applications,  
P.G. ANDERSON & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON, PX1(2009)23

#### Representing

- $C(2n, n)$  as a Sum of Squares, N. ROBBINS 25.1(1987)29
- Generalized Lucas Numbers in Terms of Their  $\alpha$ -Values, P. FILIPPONI  
36.5(1998)457
- Positive Integers as a Sum of Linear Recurring Sequences, N. HAMLIN &  
W.A. WEBB 50.2(2012)99

Residue Counts Modulo Three for the Fibonacci Triangle, D.L. WELLS, PVI(1996)521

#### Residues of

- Fibonacci-Like Sequences, L. TAYLOR 5.3(1967)298
- Generalized Binomial Coefficients Modulo a Prime, J.M. HOLTE 38.3(2000)227
- Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, C.C. YALAVIGI 15.1(1977)1
- $nn$  Modulo  $p$ , The, L. SOMER 19.2(1981)110

#### Restricted

- Combinations and Compositions, M. ABRAMSON 14.5(1976)439
- Compositions, L. CARLITZ, Part I: 14.3(1976)254; Part II: 17.4(1979)321
- Compositions, S.G. MOHANTY 5.3(1967)223

TITLE INDEX

R

Restricted

- Multipartite Compositions, L. CARLITZ 17.3(1979)220
- Occupancy of  $s$  Kinds of Cells and Generalized Pascal Triangles,  
S.D. DAFNIS, F.S. MAKRI & A.N. PHILIPPOU 45.4(2007)347

Result

- about Cycles in Ducci Sequences, A. C. AVART 51.2(2013)137
- about the Primes Dividing Fibonacci Numbers, A, M.S. BOASE 39.5(2001)386
- for Heronian Triangles, A, J.A.H. HUNTER 5.5(1967)484
- in Analytic Number Theory, A, K.J. DAVIS 15.2(1977)164
- on 1-Factors Related to Fibonacci Numbers, A, I. GUTMAN & S.J. CYVIN 28.1(1990)81
- Results on the  $3x + 1$  and  $3x + d$  Conjectures, HOLDEN, D. 49.2(2011)131
- Retrograde Renegades and the Pascal Connection: Repeating Decimals Represented by  
Fibonacci and Other Sequences appearing from Right to Left,  
M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 27.5(1989)448
- Sequences of Diagonal Sums of Generalized Pascal Triangles Appearing from Right  
to Left, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 31.4(1993)346
- Reversing Ducci Sequences, C. AVART 50.3(2012)265
- Riccati Meets Fibonacci, W. LANG 42.3(2004)231
- Ring of Fibonacci (Fibonacci "Numbers" with Matrix Subscript), The,  
O. BRUGIA, P. FILIPPONI & F. MAZZARELLA, PIV(1991)51
- Rises, Levels, Drops and "+" Signs in Compositions: Extensions of a Paper by Alladi and  
Hoggatt, S. HEUBACH, P. CHINN & R.P. GRIMALDI 41.3(2003)229
- Rising Diagonal Polynomials Associated with Morgan-Voyce Polynomials,  
M.N.S. SWAMY 38.1(2000)61
- RIT Redux. C.K. COOK 52.3(2014)194
- Rodrigues' Formulas for Jacobsthal-Type Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM 35.4(1997)361
- Role of the Fibonacci Sequence in the Isolation of the Real Roots of Polynomial  
Equations, The, A.G. AKRITAS & P.G. BRADFORD, PIII(1990)1
- Romance in Mathematics, M. BICKNELL 6.5(1968)43
- Rooks on Fibonacci Boards, H. HARBORTH & L. PIEPMEYER, PVI(1996)155
- Root Property of a Psi-Type Equation, A, F. ALBERTI 19.1(1981)56
- Roots of
  - A Generalized Quaternion, The, A. MARCO, PXIII(2010)179
  - Fibonacci Polynomials, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 11.3(1973)271
  - (H-L)/15 Recurrence Equations in Generalized Pascal Triangles,  
C. SMITH & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 18.1(1980)36
  - Recurrence-Generated Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM & E.M. HORADAM  
20.3(1982)219
  - Sequences Under Convolutions, P. HAUKKANEN 32.4(1994)369
  - Unity and Circular Subsets without Consecutive Elements, J. KONVALINA  
33.5(1995)412

## TITLE INDEX

### R

- Rounding the Solutions of Fibonacci-like Difference Equations,  
R.M. CAPOCELLI & P. CULL 41.2(2003)133
- Row and Rising Diagonal Sums for a Type of Pascal Triangle,  
S.W. SMITH & D.B. PRIEST 15.4(1977)359
- Rules for Constructing Hyperperfect Numbers, H.J.J. TE RIELE 22.1(1984)50

### S

- Saalschützian Theorems, The, L. CARLITZ 14.1(1976)55
- Schur Functions and Fibonacci Identities, J.B. KELLY 30.2(1992)148
- Scott's Fibonacci Scrapbook, A. SCOTT 6.2(1968)176
- Search for Solutions of a Functional Equation, A,  
A.G. SHANNON, R.P. LOH, R.S. MELHAM & A.F. HORADAM, PVI(1996)431

### Second

- Derivative Sequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials,  
P. FILIPPONI & A.F. HORADAM 31.3(1993)194
- International Conference on Fibonacci Numbers and their Applications:  
A Memory-Laden Conference, The, H.T. FREITAG 25.2(1987)98

### Order

- Linear Recurrences of Composite Numbers, A.S. IZOTOV 40.3(2002)266
- Linear Recurrences of Composite Numbers, L. SOMER 44.4(2006)358
- Linear Recurring Sequences in Hypercomplex Numbers, K. SCHEICHER  
PVII(1998)337
- Recurrence and Iterates of  $[n + \frac{1}{2}]$ , C. KIMBERLING 29.3(1991)194
- Recurrences and the Schröder-Bernstein Theorem,  
C. LONG & J. BRADSHAW 29.3(1991)239
- Stolarsky Arrays, C. KIMBERLING 29.4(1991)339
- Variation on a Problem of Diophantus and Davenport, A, B.W. JONES  
16.2(1978)155
- Secondary Fibonacci Sequences, P.J. CAMPBELL & C. MOELLER, MRFS(1980)1
- Section-Invariant Numbers and Generalized Golden Section Optimization Algorithms,  
A.A. ZHIGLJAVSKY, L. PRONZATO & H.P. WYNN, PVII(1998)463
- Sections, Golden and Not So Golden, P.G. ENGSTROM 25.2(1987)118
- Seeking the Lost Gold Mine or Exploring for Fibonacci Factorizations,  
BR. U. ALFRED 3.2(1965)129
- Self-Avoiding Walks and Fibonacci Numbers, A.T. BENJAMIN 44.4(2006)330
- Self-  
Generating  
Pythagorean Quadruples and N-Tuples, P. OLIVERIO 34.2(1996)98
- Systems, R. GRASSL 20.4(1982)299
- Inverse Sequences Related to a Binomial Inverse Pair, Y. WANG 43.1(2005)46
- Matching in  $[n\alpha]$ , M.H. BUNDER 44.4(2006)290

TITLE INDEX

S

Self-

Similar Sequences and Generalized Wythoff Arrays, D. GARTH & J. PALMER 54.1(2016)72

Similarity and Symmetries of Pascal's Triangles and Simplices Mod  $p$ ,

R.P. KUBELKA 42.1(2004)70

Semi-Associates in  $Z[\sqrt{2}]$  and Primitive Pythagorean Triples,

D.P. WEGENER 15.3(1977)258

Semigroup

Associated with the  $k$ -Bonacci Numbers with Dynamic Interpretation, A,

V.F. SIRVENT 35.4(1997)335

Presentations and Number Sequences,

C.M. CAMPBELL, E.F. ROBERTSON & R.M. THOMAS, PV(1993)77

Sequence

Arising from Reflections in Multiple Glass Plates, A, N. IMADA, PV(1993)379

of Power Formulas, A, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 6.1(1968)81

1 5 16 45 121 320 ... in Combinatorics, The, K.R. REBMAN 13.1(1975)51

Transforms Related to Representations Using Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,

V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 20.4(1982)289

Sequences

Associated with  $t$ -Ary Coding of Fibonacci Rabbits,

H.W. GOULD, J.B. KIM & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 15.4(1977)311

Balancing and Cobalancing Numbers, G.K. PANDA 45.3(2007)265

Constructed by a Modified Inclusion-Exclusion Principle, T. KONNO 48.3(2010)236

Generated by

Multiple Reflections, I. BRUCE 24.3(1986)268

Self-Replicating Systems,

W.A. DARBRO & G. VON TIESENHAUSEN 21.2(1983)97

$\{H_n\}$  for Which  $H_{n+1}/H_n$  Approaches an Irrational Number,

T. KOMATSU 48.3(2010)265

$\{H_n\}$  for Which  $H_{n+1}/H_n$  Approaches the Golden Ratio,

F. GATTA & A. D'AMICO 46/47.4(2008/2009)346

of Consecutive  $n$ -Niven Numbers, H.G. GRUNDMAN 32.2(1994)174

of Integers Satisfying Recurrence Relations, R. ANDRÉ-JEANNIN 29.3(1991)205

of Matrix Inverses from Pascal, Catalan, and Related Convolution Arrays,

V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 14.3(1976)224

of the Initial Digits of Fibonacci Numbers

T. BARRALE, R.J. HENDEL & M. SLUYS PXIV(2011)25

Paths, Ballot Numbers, L. CARLITZ 10.5(1972)531

Related to an Infinite Product Expansion for the Square Root and Cube Root

Functions, M. J. DELEON 33.1(1995)41

Related to Riordan Arrays, X.ZHAO & S. DING 40.3(2002)247

with a Characteristic Number, I. ADLER 9.2(1971)147

TITLE INDEX

S

Series

- Form for the Fibonacci Numbers  $F_{12n}$ , A, R.C. GOOD, JR. 9.4(1971)405
- of Prime Square Reciprocals, The, H. HERDA 23.4(1985)364
- Representations of Theta Functions in Terms of a Sequence of Polynomials,  
J.I. BROWN, K. DILCHER & D.V. MANNA 50.1(2012)5
- Transformations for Finding Recurrences for Sequences, H.W. GOULD  
28.2(1990)166

Set

- of Generalized Fibonacci Sequences Such that Each Natural Number Belongs to  
Exactly One, A, K.B. STOLARSKY 15.3(1977)224
- Partitions, L. CARLITZ 14.4(1976)327

Sets

- in Which the Product of any  $K$  Elements Increased by  $t$  is a  $k^{\text{th}}$ -Power,  
A. KIHTEL & O. KIHTEL 39.2(2001)98
- of Binomial Coefficients with Equal Products,  
C.T. LONG & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 12.1(1974)71
- of Terms that Determine All the Terms of a Linear Recurrence Sequence,  
C. KIMBERLING 29.3(1991)244

Several Identities Involving the Fibonacci Numbers and Lucas Numbers,

- R. MA & W. ZHANG 45.2(2007)164

Sharper Upper bounds for the Order of appearance in the Fibonacci Sequence,

- D.MARQUES 51.3(2013)233

Shift Formula for Recurrence Relations of Order  $m$ , A, G.G. FORD 5.5(1967)461

Short

- History of *The Fibonacci Quarterly*, A, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 25.1(1987)2
- Periods of Continued Fraction Convergents Modulo  $M$ : A Generalization of the  
Fibonacci Case, S.D. BALKIN, D.S. COUSINS, C.K. ORR & C.A. REITER  
33.3(1995)222

Shorter Proof, A, I. ADLER 7.5(1969)538

Sidney's Series, C.B. LARISON 24.4(1986)313

Sierpinski-like Triangle-Patterns in Bi- and Fibon-omial Triangles,

- A. BEGE & Z. KÁTAI PXV(2013)5

Sieve Formulas for the Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,

- I. STRAZDINS 37.4(1999)361

Signed  $b$ -Adic Partitions, J.M. MANN 13.2(1975)174

Significance of Even-Oddness of a Prime's Penultimate Digit,

- W.R. GRIFFIN 13.3(1975)204

Simple

- Continued Fraction Represents a Mediant Nest of Intervals, A, I. ADLER  
16.6(1978)527

## TITLE INDEX

### S

#### Simple

Derivation of a Formula for  $\Sigma k^r$ , A, R. A. KHAN 19.2(1981)177

Method which Generates Infinitely Many Congruence Identities, A, B.S. DU  
27.2(1989)116

Optimal Control Sequence in Terms of Fibonacci Numbers, A,  
I. McCAUSLAND 10.6(1972)561

Proof of Carmichael's Theorem on Primitive Divisors, A, M. YABUTA 39.5(2001)439

Proof of Lerch's Formula, A, T.C. BROWN & J. MANUCH, PXI(2009)91

Proof that Phi is Irrational, A, J. SHALLIT 13.1(1975)32

Recurrence Relation in Finite Abelian Groups, A, H.P. YAP 8.3(1970)255

#### Simpler Grammar for Fibonacci Numbers, A,

M. HOLZER & P. ROSSMANITH 34.5(1996)465

#### Simplified Proof of a Greatest Integer Function Theorem,

J.L. BROWN, JR. 16.4(1978)307

#### Simson's Formula and an Equation of Degree 24,

A.F. HORADAM & A.P. TREWEEK 24.4(1986)344

#### Simultaneous

Prime and Composite Members in Two Arithmetic Progressions,  
D. JARDEN & M. JARDEN 5.3(1967)286

Tribonacci Representations, R. GELLAR, MRFS(1980)145

#### Singular Fibonacci Matrix and It's Related Lambda Function, A,

C. McKNIGHT & D. PRIEST 4.3(1966)259

#### Skew Circulants and the Theory of Numbers, I.J. GOOD 24.1(1986)47;

An Addendum, 24.2(1986)176

#### Smallest

Integral Combinatorial Box, H. HARBORTH & M. MÖLLER, PVII(1998)153

Number with Divisors a Product of Distinct Primes, The, K.U. LU 8.4(1970)380

Positive Integer Having  $F_k$  Representations as Sums of Distinct Fibonacci Numbers,  
The, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON, PVIII(1999)47

#### Smooth Divisor Sums of Fibonacci Numbers, F. LUCA, PXIII(2010)139

#### Smooth tight Upper Bound for the Fibonacci Representation Function $R(N)$ , A,

P.K. STOCKMEYER 46/47.2(2008/2009)103

#### Solution of

a Certain Recurrence Relation, D.A. FULTS 15.1(1977)41

an Iterated Recurrence, The, D.S. MEEK & G.H.J. VAN REES 22.2(1984)101

$C(y+1,x) = C(y,x+1)$  in Terms of Fibonacci Numbers, J.C. OWINGS, JR. 17.1(1979)67

Orthogonal Triples in Four  $10 \times 10 \times 10$  Superimposed Latin Cubes, A,

J. ARKIN 12.2(1974)133

Pseudo-Periodic Difference Equations, H.N. MALIK & A. QADIR, MRFS(1980)179

the Recurrent Equation  $u_{n+1} = 2u_n - u_{n-1} + u_{n-3}$ , J. TROUÉ, MRFS(1980)18

TITLE INDEX

S

Solution of

- the System  $a^2 \equiv -1 \pmod{b}$ ,  $b^2 \equiv -1 \pmod{a}$ , J.C. OWINGS, JR. 25.3(1987)245
- a Tantalizing Problem, A, G. ALMKVIST 24.4(1986)316
- the Classical Problem of Finding Systems of Three Mutually Orthogonal Numbers in a Cube Formed by Three Superimposed  $10 \times 10 \times 10$  Cubes,  
A, J. ARKIN 11.5(1973)485

Solutions

- for General Recurrence Relations, L.E. FULLER 19.1(1981)64
- of Fermat's Last Equation in Terms of Wright's Hypergeometric Function,  
A.R. MILLER 29.1(1991)52
- to  $xyz = x + y + z = 1$  in Quintic Number Rings  
H.G. GRUNDMAN & L.L. HALL-SEELIG, PXI(2009)129

Solved and Unsolved Problems on Pseudoprime Numbers and Their Generalizations,  
A. Rotkiewicz, PVIII(1999)293

Solved, Semi-Solved, and Unsolved Problems in Generalized Integers: A Survey,  
E.M. HORADAM 16.4(1978)370

Solving

- Generalized Fibonacci Recurrences, D.A. WOLFRAM 36.2(1998)129
- Linear Equations Using an Optimization-Based Iterative Scheme,  
I. TANG 36.3(1998)248
- Linear Recurrences form Differential Equations in the Exponential Manner and Vice Versa, W. OBERSCHELP, PVI(1996)365
- Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order  $r$  by Matrix Methods,  
B.E. WAHBI, M. MOULINE & M. RACHIDI 40.2(2002)106
- the Pell Equation Via Rédel Rational Functions,  
S. BARBERO, U. CERRUTI & N. MURRU 48.4(2010)348

Some

- Analogs of the Identity  $(F_n)^2 + (F_{n+1})^2 = F_{2n+1}$ , R.S. MELHAM 37.4(1999)305
- Applications of Triangle Transformations in Fibonacci Geometry,  
J. TURNER, PIX(2004)247
- Arithmetic Functions Related to Fibonacci Numbers,  
L. CARLITZ, R. SCOVILLE & T. VAUGHN 11.4(1973)337
- Aspects of Fibonacci Polynomial Congruences,  
T. SHANNON, C.K. COOK & R.A. HILLMAN PXV(2013)211
- Aspects of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,  
J.E. WALTON & A.F. HORADAM 12.3(1974)241
- Asymptotic Properties of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,  
A.G. SHANNON 22.3(1984)239



TITLE INDEX

S

Some

Basic

- Line-Sequential Properties of Polynomial Line-Sequences, J.Y. LEE 39.3(2001)194
- Properties of a Tribonacci Line-Sequence, J.Y. LEE, PIX(2004)145
- Properties of the Fibonacci Line-Sequence, J.Y. LEE, PIV(1991)203
- Translational Properties of the General Fibonacci Line-Sequence,  
J.Y. LEE, PVI(1996)339

Binomial

- Coefficient Identities, L. CARLITZ 4.4(1966)323
- Convolution Formulas, C. WENCHANG 40.1(2002)19
- Fibonacci Identities, P. FILIPPONI 33.3(1995)251; C.T. LONG, PIII(1990)241
- Identities Arising From A Partition of an  $n$ -Dimensional Cube, A.P. KISIELEWICZ  
52.4(2014)325
- Identities Associated with the Generalized Natural Number Sequence,  
KHAN, M.A. & KWONG, H. 49.1(2011)
- Sums, L. CARLITZ 14.3(1976)249

Classes of Fibonacci Sums, L. CARLITZ 16.5(1978)411

Combinatorial

- and Recurrence Relations for Shapes in A Trellis, J.T.A. CHRISTOS,  
R.L. OLLERTON & A.G. SHANNON, PXII(2010)245
- Identities, M. LEWIN 18.3(1980)214
- Identities of Bruckman - A Systematic Treatment with Relation to the Older  
Literature, H.W. GOULD 10.6(1972)613
- Properties Of The Leaping Convergents, II, T. KOMATSU, PXII(2010)187
- Sequences, J.W. CREELY 24.3(1986)209

Comments on Baillie-PSW Pseudoprimes, Z. CHEN & J. GREENE 41.4(2003)334

Computational Formulas for Nörlund Numbers, G. LIU 45.2(2007)133

Conditions for "All or None" Divisibility of a Class of Fibonacci-Like Sequences,  
J. PLA 33.5(1995)464

Congruence Properties of Generalized

Lucas Integral Sequences, C.S. BISHT 22.4(1984)290

Second-Order Integer Sequences,

R.S. MELHAM & A.G. SHANNON 32.5(1994)424

Congruences

for Fibonacci Numbers,

A.G. SHANNON, A.F. HORADAM & S.N. COLLINGS 12.4(1974)351

Involving Euler Numbers, Y. HE & Q. LIAO 46/47.3(2008/2009)225

Involving Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, C.R. WALL 17.1(1979)29

Conjectures Concerning Sums of Odd Powers of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,

R.S. MELHAM 46/47.4(2008/2009)312

TITLE INDEX

S

Some

- Connections Between a Generalized Tribonacci Triangle and a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence, K. KUHAPATANAKUL 50.1(2012)44
- Consequences of Gauss' Triangular Number Theorem, N. ROBBINS 40.4(2002)365
- Constraints on Fermat's Last Theorem, J.H. CLARKE & A.G. SHANNON 19.4(1981)375
- Constructions and Theorems in Goldpoint Geometry, J. TURNER, PIX(2004)235
- Convergent Recursive Sequences, Homeomorphic Identities, and Inductively Defined Complementary Sequences, J.C. HOLLADAY 4.1(1966)1
- Convolution-Type and Combinatorial Identities Pertaining to Binary Linear Recurrences, N. ROBBINS 29.3(1991)249
- Corrections to Carlson's "Determination of Heronian Triangles", D. SINGMASTER 11.2(1973)157
- Counterexamples and Problems on Linear Recurrence Relations, D. SINGMASTER 8.3(1970)264
- Determinants
- Containing Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, L. CARLITZ 4.2(1966)129
  - Involving Powers of Fibonacci Numbers, BR. U. ALFRED 2.2(1964)81
- Discrete Distributions Related to Extended Pascal Triangles
- K. BALASUBRAMANIAN, R. VIVEROS & N. BALAKRISHNAN 33.5(1995)415
- Divisibility Properties of
- Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, P.S. BRUCKMAN 17.1(1979)42
  - Pascal's Triangle, C.T. LONG 19.3(1981)257
- Doubly Exponential Sequences, A.V. AHO & N.J.A. SLOANE 11.4(1973)429
- Extensions of Properties of the Sequence of Fibonacci Polynomials, J.R. HOWELL, MRFS(1980)54
- Extensions of
- Properties of the Sequence of Reciprocal Fibonacci Polynomials, I. JAROSZEWSKI & A.K. KWA NIEWSKI 36.4(1998)348
  - Wythoff Pair Sequences, G.E. BERGUM & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 18.1(1980)28
- Extremal Problems on Divisibility Properties of Sequences of Integers, P. ERDÖS 19.3(1981)208
- Factorable Determinants, P.C. CONSUL 14.2(1976)171
- Fascinating Properties of Balancing Numbers, G.K. PANDA, PXI(2009)185
- Fibonacci
- and Lucas Identities, L. CARLITZ & H.H. FERNS 8.1(1970)61
  - Results Using Fibonacci-Type Sequences, I.D. RUGGLES 1.2(1963)75
- Formulae for the Fibonacci Numbers, B. CURTIN, E. SALTER & D. STONE 45.2(2007)171

## TITLE INDEX

### S

#### Some

Formulae for the Fibonacci Sequence with Generalizations,  
G.H. ANDREWS 7.2(1969)113

Fractals in Goldpoint Geometry, J.C. TURNER 41.1(2003)63

#### Further

Properties of Andre-Jeannin and Their Companion Polynomials,  
M.N.S. SWAMY 38.2(2000)114

Identities for the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence  $\{H_n\}$ ,  
J.E. WALTON & A.F. HORADAM 12.3(1974)272

#### General

Fibonacci Shift Formulae, F.J.D. TRUMPER 11.5(1973)523

Formulas Associated with the Second-Order Homogeneous Polynomial  
Line-Sequences, J. LEE 39.5(2001)419

Nonhomogeneous Recurrence Relations of Order  $r$  by a Linearization Method and  
an Application to Polynomial and Factorial Polynomial Cases,  
R.B. TAHER, M. MOULINE & M. RACHIDI 40.1(2002)79

Results on Representations, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & B. PETERSON 10.1(1972)81

#### Generalizations of

a Binomial Identity Conjectured by Hoggatt, L. CARLITZ 19.3(1981)200

Wolstenholme's Theorem, W.A. KIMBALL & W.A. WEBB, PVIII(1999)213

Generalizations Suggested by Gould's Systematic Treatment of Certain Binomial  
Identities, P.S. BRUCKMAN 11.3(1973)225

#### Generalized

Fibonacci Identities, L. CARLITZ 8.3(1970)249

Fibonacci Identities Including Powers and binomial Coefficients,  
T. KOMATSU 52.1(2014)50

Lucas Sequences, J.H. CLARKE & A.G. SHANNON 23.2(1985)120

Geometrical Properties of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence,  
D.V. JAISWAL 12.1(1974)67

#### Identities

and Divisibility Properties of Linear Second-Order Recursion Sequences,  
N. ROBBINS 20.1(1982)21

Arising from the Fibonacci Numbers of Certain Graphs,  
G. HOPKINS & W. STATON 22.3(1984)255

for Bernoulli and Euler Polynomials,

K-J. WU, Z-W. SUN & H. PAN 42.4(2004)295

for Four Term Recurrence Relations, N.G. VOLL 51.3(2013)268

for Jacobsthal and Jacobsthal-Lucas Numbers Satisfying Higher Order Recurrence  
Relations, M. R. BACON & C.K. COOK PXV(2013)27

TITLE INDEX

S

Some

Identities

for Sequences of Binomial Sums of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers,  
C.K. COOK & T. KOMATSU 54.2(2016)105

for the generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Functions, F. ZHAO & T. WANG  
39.5(2001)436

for Tribonacci Sequences, S. PETHE 26.2(1988)144

Involving

Bernoulli Numbers, G. LIU & H. LUO 43.3(2005)208

for r-Fibonacci Numbers, C. COOPER & F.T. HOWARD 49.3(2011)231

Generalized Genocchi Polynomials and Generalized Fibonacci-Lucas Sequences,  
Z. ZHANG & J. JIN 36.4(1998)329

Generalized Second-Order Integer Sequences, Z. ZHANG 35.3(1997)265

Polynomial Coefficients, N-E. FAHSSI 54.2(2016)125

the Euler and the Central Factorial Numbers, W. ZHANG 36.2(1998)154

the Fibonacci Numbers, W. ZHANG 35.3(1997)225

the Fibonacci Polynomials, Y. YUAN & W. ZHANG 40.4(2002)314

the Powers of the Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, F-Z. ZHAO & T. WANG  
41.1(2003)7

of Bruckman, L. CARLITZ 13.2(1975)121

Via Geometric Series, M. GRIFFITHS 52.3(2014)218

Infinite Series Summations Using Power Series Evaluated at a Matrix,  
R.S. MELHAM & A.G. SHANNON 33.1(1995)13

Information about the Binomial Transform, H. PRODINGER 32.5(1994)412

Interesting Infinite Families of Primitive Pythagorean Triples, D.TERR 50.1(2012)68

Interesting Necessary Conditions for  $(a-1)^n + (b-1)^n - (c-1)^n = 0$ ,  
J.W. LAYMAN 13.1(1975)42

Interesting Subsequences of the Fibonacci and Lucas Pseudoprimes,  
P.S. BRUCKMAN 34.4(1996)332

Invariant and Minimum Properties of Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind,  
M.A. KHAN & Y.H.H. KWONG 33.3(1995)203

Jump Sum Patterns for the Rows of Pascal's and Related Triangles,  
R.A. HILLMAN & C.K. COOK, PXII(2010)255

Lacunary Recurrence Relations, A.G. SHANNON 18.1(1980)73

More

Fibonacci Diophantine Equations, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 9.4(1971)437

Patterns from Pascal's Triangle, O D. ANDERSON 16.4(1978)296

New

Fibonacci Identities, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 2.1(1964)29

Narcissistic Numbers, J.S. MADACHY 10.3(1972)295

Remarks About the Dying Rabbit Problem, FENG, J 49.2(2011)171

TITLE INDEX

S

Some

New Results on Quasi-Orthogonal Numbers, S. TAUBER 27.3(1989)194

Notes on Fibonacci Binary Sequences, Y. HORIBE, PIII(1990)155

Observations on the Classical Cuboid and Its Parametric Solutions,  
W.J.A. COLMAN 26.4(1988)338

Operational

Formulas, H. NASH 14.1(1976)1

Formulas for the q-Laguerre Polynomials, N.A. AL-SALAM 22.2(1984)166

Orthogonal Polynomials Related to Fibonacci Numbers, L. CARLITZ 4.1(1966)43

p-adic Congruences for  $p^q$ -Catalan Numbers,

F. LUCA & P.T. YOUNG, PXIV(2011)191

Parity Results Regarding t-Core Partitions,

N. ROBBINS & M.V SUBBARAO, PIX(2004)201

Periodicities in the Continued Fraction Expansions of Fibonacci and Lucas Dirichlet  
Series, C.K.CALDWELL & T. KOMATSU 48.1(2010)47

Polygonal Number Summation Formulas, C.K. COOK & M.R. BACON  
52.4(2014)336

Polynomial Identities for the Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,  
D. JENNINGS 31.2(1993)134

Polynomials Related to Fibonacci and Eulerian Numbers, L. CARLITZ 16.3(1978)216

Predictable Pierce Expansions, J.O. SHALLIT 22.4(1984)332

Probabilistic Aspects of the Terminal Digits of Fibonacci Numbers,  
P. FILIPPONI & R. MENICOCCI 33.4(1995)325

Probabilistic Aspects of the Zeckendorf Decomposition of Integers,  
P. FILIPPONI & H.T. FREITAG, PVII(1998)105

Properties

Associated with Square Fibonacci Numbers, J.H. HALTON 5.4(1967)347

of

a Fundamental Recursive Sequence of Arbitrary Order,

A.G. SHANNON 12.4(1974)327

a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence Modulo m, M.E. WADDILL 16.4(1978)344

Binomial Coefficients, J.Z. LEE & J.S. LEE 25.4(1987)339

Certain Generalized Fibonacci Matrices,

J.E. WALTON & A.F. HORADAM 9.3(1971)264

Cyclic Compositions, A. KNOPFMACHER & N. ROBBINS 48.3(2010)249

of the

Distributions of Order k, K. HIRANO, PI(1986)43

Divisibility of Higher-Ordered Linear Recursive Sequences, G. LÁSZLÓ  
20.4(1982)354

Equation  $x^2 = 5y^2 - 4$ , S. PERRINE 54.2(2016)172

Generalization of the Fibonacci Sequence, J.Z. LEE & J.S. LEE 25.2(1987)111

TITLE INDEX

S

Some

Properties  
of the

- Generalized Fibonacci Sequence  $C_n = C_{n-1} + C_{n-2} + r$ , Z. ZHANG 35.2(1997)169
- Generalized Pascal Squares and Triangles,  
R.L. OLLERTON & A.G. SHANNON 36.2(1998)98
- Generalized Third Order Pell Numbers, A.G. SHANNON & C.K. WONG,  
PXIII(2010)345
- Partial Derivatives of Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas polynomials,  
G.B. DJORDJEVIĆ 39.2(2001)138
- Sequence  $\{W_n(a, b; p, q)\}$ , J.Z. LEE & J.S. LEE 25.3(1987)268
- Sequences  $C_{n,3} = C_{n-1,3} + C_{n-3,3} + r$ , G.B. DJORDJEVIĆ 43.3(2005)202
- Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, R. SITGREAVES 8.2(1970)172
- Tetranacci Sequence Modulo  $m$ , M.E. WADDILL 30.3(1992)232
- Third-Order Recurrence Relations, A.G. SHANNON & A.F. HORADAM  
10.2(1972)135
- Rabbit Production Results Involving Fibonacci Numbers, K. WELAND 5.2(1967)195
- Reciprocal Summation Identities with Applications to the Fibonacci and Lucas  
Numbers, D. JENNINGS, PVII(1998)197
- Recursive Asymptotes, R.N. WHITAKER & A.G. SHANNON 29.3(1991)235
- Relations Associated With The Alavi Sequences,  
K.T. ATANASSOV & A.G. SHANNON, PXII(2010)197
- Relationships Among Vieta, Morgan-Voyce and Jacobsthal Polynomials,  
A.G. SHANNON & A.F. HORADAM, PVIII(1999)307
- Relationships Between Poly-Cauchy Numbers and Poly-Bernoulli Numbers,  
T. KOMATSU & F. LUCA PXV(2013)99
- Remarks on
- a Combinatorial Identity, L. CARLITZ 16.3(1978)243
- Carlitz's Fibonacci Array, C.R. WALL 1.4(1963)23
- Fibonacci Matrices, L.C. WASHINGTON 37.4(1999)333
- Initial Digits, B. DAVIS 14.1(1976)13
- $\sigma(\phi(n))$ , U. BALAKRISHNAN 32.4(1994)293
- the Bell Numbers, L. CARLITZ 18.1(1980)66
- the Distribution of Second Order Recurrences and A Related Group Structure,  
J.R. BURKE, PVI(1996)47
- the Distribution of Subsequences of Second Order Linear Recurrences,  
J.R. BURKE, PVII(1998)43
- the Ordering of General Fibonacci Sequences, J.R. CRENSHAW 8.5(1970)516
- the Periodicity of the Sequence of Fibonacci Numbers, T.E. STANLEY  
Part I: 14.1(1976)52; Part II: 18.1(1980)45

## TITLE INDEX

### S

#### Some

##### Remarks on

William's Public-key Crypto Functions, S. MÜLLER 44.3(2006)224

Restricted Multiple Sums, L. CARLITZ 18.1(1980)58

##### Results

##### Concerning

Polyominoes, D.A. KLARNER 3.1(1965)9

Pythagorean Triplets, R.M. STERNHEIMER 24.2(1986)107

the Non-Existence of Odd Perfect Numbers of the Form  $p^\alpha M^{2\beta}$ ,

W.L. McDANIEL & P. HAGIS, JR. 13.1(1975)25

the Reciprocal Sum of Prime Divisors of a Lucas Number, P. KISS, PV(1993)417

for Generalized Bernoulli, Euler, Stirling Numbers, L. TOSCANO 16.2(1978)103

in Trigonometry, BR. L. RAPHAEL 8.4(1970)371

on Divisibility Sequences, N. JENSEN, PIII(1990)181

on Fibonacci Quaternions, M.R. IYER 7.2(1969)201

on Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers and Dedekind Sums,

F-Z. Zhao & T. Wang 42.3(2004)250

Sequence-to-Sequence Transformations which Preserve Completeness,

J.L. BROWN, JR. 16.1(1978)19

##### Sequences

Associated with the Golden Ratio, T.C. BROWN & A.R. FREEDMAN

29.2(1991)157

Generated by Spiral Sieving Methods, H.W. GOULD 12.4(1974)393

Like Fibonacci's, B.H. NEUMANN & L.G. WILSON 17.1(1979)80

of Large Integers, H. IBSTEDT 28.3(1990)200

Simple Sieves, R.G. BUSCHMAN 11.3(1973)247

Special Fibonacci and Lucas Generating Functions, V.E. HOGGATT, JR.

9.2(1971)121

Specific Binet Forms for Higher-dimensional Jacobsthal and Other Recurrence

Relations, M.R. BACON, G.E. BERGUM, C.K. COOK & R.A. HILLMAN

PXIV(2011)69

Striking Proportions in the Music of Bela Bartók, E.A. LOWMAN 9.5(1971)527

##### Summation

Formulas, L. CARLITZ 9.1(1971)28

Identities Using Generalized Q-Matrices, R.S. MELHAM & A.G. SHANNON

33.1(1995)64

##### Sums

Containing the Greatest Integer Function, L. CARLITZ 15.1(1977)78

of Multinomial Coefficients, L. CARLITZ 14.5(1976)427

Related to Sums of Oresme Numbers, C.K. COOK, PIX(2004)87

Theorems on Completeness, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & B. CHOW 10.5(1972)551

TITLE INDEX

S

Some

- Theorems Involving Powers of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers at Non-Equidistant Points, P.S. BRUCKMAN & R.S. MELHAM 45.3(2007)208
- Thoughts on Rook Polynomials on square Chessboards, D. FIELDER, PIX(2004)101
- Universal Counterexamples, N. COX, J.W. PHILLIPS & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 8.3(1970)242

Sonification of Multiple Fibonacci-Related Sequences,

C. MONGROVWEN PXV(2013)175

Sophie Germain Primes and the Exponential Values of the Equal-Sum-And-Product Problem M.A. NUBLUM Problem 50.1(2012)58

Spanning Paths in Fibonacci-Sum Graphs, K. FOX, W.B. KINNERSLEY, D. MCDONALD, N. ORLOW & G.J. PULEO 52.1(2014)46

Spanning Trees and Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, A.J.W. HILTON 12.3(1974)259

Sparse Matrix and the Catalan Numbers, A. N. IMADA 36.1(1998)76

Special

Case of the Generalized Fibonacci Sequence over an Arbitrary Ring with Identity, A. M.W. BUNDER 13.3(1975)280

Cases of Fibonacci Periodicity, J. KRAMER & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 10.5(1972)519

Determinants Found within Generalized Pascal Triangles,

V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 11.5(1973)469

Integer Sequences Controlled by Three Parameters, D.C. FIELDER 6.3(1968)64

mth-Order Recurrence Relation, A. L.E. FULLER 19.1(1981)24

Multipliers of  $k^{\text{th}}$ -Order Linear Recurrences Modulo  $pr$  45.1(2007)10

Multipliers of Lucas Sequences Modulo  $p^r$ , L. SOMER PVIII(1999)325

Partitions, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 13.3(1975)278

Properties of the Sequence  $W_n(a,b;p,q)$ , A.F. HORADAM 5.5(1967)424

Recurrence Relations Associated with the Sequence  $\{w_n(a,b;p,q)\}$ ,

A.G. SHANNON & A.F. HORADAM 17.4(1979)294

Tribute to Calvin T. Long, A, Editor 40.3(2002)242

Spectral Properties of Some Combinatorial matrices,

E. KILIC, G.N STANICA & P. STANICA, PXIII(2010)223

Spirals, Checkerboards, Polyominoes, and the Fibonacci Sequence,

J.H. ANDERSON 8.1(1970)90

Springs of the Hermite Polynomials, P.R. SUBRAMANIAN 28.2(1990)156

Square Fibonacci Numbers, Etc., J.H.E. COHN 2.2(1964)109

Squares of Second-Order Linear Recurrence Sequences,

T.C. BROWN & P.J-S. SHIUE 33.4(1995)352

Star

Geometry, R.S. BEARD 4.1(1966)70

of David Theorem (I), S. HITOTUMATU & D. SATO 13.1(1975)70



TITLE INDEX

S

Star

- Polygons, Pascal's Triangle, and Fibonacci Numbers, A.B. BUDGOR 18.3(1980)229
- Statistics of the Smallest Space on a Lottery Ticket, The,  
R.E. KENNEDY & C.N. COOPER 29.4(1991)367
- Steinhaus Triangles with Generalized Pascal Addition, J-P, BODE & H. HARBORTH  
PXVI-52.5(2014)61
- Stern's Diatomic Array Applied to Fibonacci Representations,  
M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 41.2(2003)169
- Stirling Without Wallis, M.D. HIRSCHHORN 52.4(2014)321
- Stolarsky Array of Wythoff Pairs, A, D.R. MORRISON, MRFS(1980)134
- Stolarsky's Distribution of the Positive Integers, M.D. HENDY 16.1(1978)70
- Strengthened Inequalities for Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, D. JARDEN 2.1(1964)45
- Strip Method of Summing Linear Fibonacci Expressions, A, BR. U. ALFRED  
3.3(1965)224
- Stroeker's Equation and Fibonacci Numbers, A. MAKOWSKI 26.4(1988)336
- Strong Divisibility
- Linear Recurrences of the Third Order, P. HORÁK 30.2(1992)98
- Sequences and Some Conjectures, C. KIMBERLING 17.1(1979)13
- Sequences with Nonzero Initial Term, C. KIMBERLING 16.6(1978)541
- Strongly Magic Squares, T.V. PADMAKUMAR 35.3(1997)198
- Structural Issues for Hyperperfect Numbers, D. MINOLI 19.1(1981)6
- Structure of the Reduced Residue System with Composite Modulus, H.S. SUN  
13.4(1975)329
- Studies of  $2 \times 2$  Modular Matrices: Representations, Transformation Groups, Powers,  
Number Functions, J.C. TURNER, PXII(2010)115
- Study of
- Positive Integers  $(a,b)$  Such that  $ab + 1$  is a Square, The, P. HEICHELHEIM  
17.3(1979)269
- the Maximal Values in Pascal's Quadrinomial Triangle, A,  
C. SMITH & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 17.3(1979)264
- Stufe of a Finite Field, S. SINGH 12.1(1974)81
- Style of Music Characterized By Fibonacci and the Golden Ratio, A,  
C. MONGOVEN, PXIII(2010)127
- Subsemigroups of the Additive Positive Integers, J.C. HIGGINS 10.3(1972)225
- Subsequences and Divisibility by Powers of the Fibonacci Numbers,  
K.ONPHAENG & P. PONGSRIIAM 52.2(2014)163
- Subsequences of Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials with Geometric Subscripts,  
W. CHU & N.N. LIN 50.1(2012)27
- Subsets without Unit Separation and Products of Fibonacci Numbers,  
J. KONVALINA & Y.H. LIU 29.2(1991)141

TITLE INDEX

S

- Substitutive Numeration Systems and a Combinatorial Problem,  
J.M. DUMONT PVII(1998)77
- Subtractive Euclidean Algorithm and Fibonacci Numbers, The,  
L. CHASTKOFISKY 39.4(2001)320
- Subwords of the Golden Sequence and the Fibonacci Words, W-F CHUAN, PVI(1996)73
- Suffixes of Fibonacci Word Patterns,  
W-F. CHUAN, C-H. CHANG & Y-L. CHANG 38.5(2000)432
- Sum of  
Inverses of Binomial Coefficients Revisited, The, J. PLA 35.4(1997)342  
the First n Positive Integers-Geometrically, The, F. STERN 9.5(1971)526  
the Squares of Two Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, The, F.T. HOWARD  
41.1(2003)80  
Two Powers is a Third, Sometimes, The, R.B. KILLGROVE 14.3(1976)206
- Summation  
Formula for Power Series Using Eulerian Fractions, A., X. WANG & L.C. HSU  
41.1(2003)23  
Formulae for Multinomial Coefficients, S. TAUBER 3.2(1965)95  
Formulas for Special Lehmer Numbers, P. FILIPPONI 35.3(1997)252  
Identity, A, T.J. CULLEN 14.1(1976)35
- of  
Certain Reciprocal Series Related to Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,  
R. ANDRÉ-JEANNIN 29.3(1991)200  
Certain Reciprocal Series Related to the Generalized Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,  
F. ZHAO 39.5(2001)392  
Infinite Fibonacci Series, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 7.2(1969)143  
Multiparameter Harmonic Series, B.J. CERIMELE 15.2(1977)116  
Powers of Roots of Special Equations, N.A. DRAIM & M. BICKNELL  
8.2(1970)221  
Reciprocal Series of Numerical Functions of Second Order, B.S. POPOV  
24.1(1986)17
- Reciprocals  
in Certain Second-Order Recurring Sequences,  
R. ANDRÉ-JEANNIN 35.1(1997)68  
which Involve Products of Terms From Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,  
R.S MELHAM 38.4(2000)294; Part II, 39.3(2001)264  
Second-Order Recurrence Terms and their Squares, D.L. RUSSELL 19.4(1981)336  
 $\sum k^m F_{k+r}$  Finite Difference Approach, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 5.1(1967)91  
the Series  $y^n + (y + 1)^n + \dots + x^n$ , W.G. WALLER & M. BANERJEE 18.1(1980)35  
Rule Using Stirling Numbers of the Second Kind, A, L.C. HSU 31.3(1993)256  
Summing Infinite Series with Sex, H. SILVERMAN 29.3(1991)275

## TITLE INDEX

### S

#### Sums

Across Pascal's Triangle Mod 2, S. NORTHSHIELD, PXII(2010)35  
 and Differences of Values of a Quadratic Polynomial, A.F. BEARDON 41.4(2003)372  
 and Products for Recurring Sequences, G.E. BERGUM & V.E. HOGGATT, JR.  
 13.2(1975)115

Involving Fibonacci Numbers, M.R. IYER 7.1(1969)92

of

Arithmetic Progressions, R. COOK & D. SHARPE 33.3(1995)218  
 Binomial Coefficients in Integral Form, A. SOFO, PXII((2000)57  
 Certain Products of Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, R.S. MELHAM  
 Part I: 37.3(1999)248; Part II:38.1(2000)3  
 Certain Series Containing Hyperbolic Functions, The, F.P. SAYER 14.3(1976)215  
 Combination Products, M. TEPPER 14.3(1976)265  
 Consecutive Factorials in the Fibonacci Sequence,  
 M. BOLLMAN & G. GROSSMAN, PXI(2009)77  
 Consecutive Integers, R. GUY 20.1(1982)36  
 Fibonacci Numbers by Matrix Methods, M.C. ER 22.3(1984)204  
 Fibonacci Reciprocals, W.E. GREIG 15.1(1977)46  
 n-th Powers of Roots of a Given Quadratic Equation,  
 N.A. DRAIM & M. BICKNELL 4.2(1966)170  
 Partition Sets in Generalized Pascal Triangles I,  
 V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & G.L. ALEXANDERSON 14.2(1976)117

#### Powers

by Matrix Methods, D. KALMAN 28.1(1990)60

of

Digital Sums, R.E. KENNEDY & C. COOPER 31.4(1993)341  
 Fibonacci and Lucas Polynomials in Terms of Fibopolynomials,  
 C. de J. PITA RUIZ V., Claudio PXV(2013)77  
 Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers, L. CARLITZ & J.A.H. HUNTER  
 7.5(1969)467  
 Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, C. ZHOU & F.T. HOWARD, PXI(2009)277  
 Integers Via Generating Functions, F.T. HOWARD 34.3(1996)244

#### Products

An Extension, A.F. HORADAM 17.3(1979)248  
 of Bernoulli Numbers of the Second Kind, M. WU & H. PAN 45.2(2007)146  
 Involving Fibonacci Sequences, D. ZEILBERGER 15.2(1977)155  
 of Generalized Fibonacci Numbers, G. BERZSENYI 13.4(1975)343  
 Second Order Linear Recurrences, T. MCKENZIE & S. OVERBAY  
 48.4(2010)335

TITLE INDEX

S

Sums

of

the Even Integral Powers of the Cosecant and Secant,

N. GAUTHIER & P.S. BRUCKMAN 44.3(2006)264

the Inverses of Binomial Coefficients, A.M. ROCKETT 19.5(1981)433

Unit Fractions Having Long Continued Fractions, R.J. RIEGER 31.4(1993)338

Supercube, J. ARKIN, D.C. ARNEY, L.S. DEWALD & F.R. GIORDANO, PIV(1991)17

Suppose More Rabbits Are Born, S.L. LEVINE 26.4(1988)306

Survey of Properties of Third Order Pell Diagonal Functions, A,

J.M. MAHON & A.F. HORADAM, PIII(1990)255

Switch, Subtract, Reorder Routine, The, A.L. YOUNG 33.5(1995)432

Sylvester's

Algorithm and Fibonacci Numbers, H.T. FREITAG & G.M. PHILLIPS

PVIII(1999)155

Forgotten Form of the Resultant, A.G. AKRITAS 31.4(1993)325

Theorem and the Non-Integrality of a Certain Binomial Sum,

D. LÓPEZ-AGUAYO & F. LUCA 54.1(2016)44

Symbiotic Numbers associated with Irrational Numbers, C. KIMBERLING

39.4(2001)365

Symbolic Substitutions into Fibonacci Polynomials,

V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & D.A. LIND 6.5(1968)55

Symmetric

Arguments in the Dedekind Sum, J.L. MEYER 43.2(2005)122

Fibonacci Words, W. CHUAN 31.3(1993)251

Rational Expressions in the Fibonacci Numbers, M. GRIFFITHS

46/47.3(2008/2009)262

Recursive Sequences Mod  $M$ , K. NAGASAKA & S. ANDO, PII(1988)17

Sequences, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 13.1(1975)33

Sequential Minimax Search for a Maximum, L.T. OLIVER & D.J. WILDE

2.3(1964)169

Substitute for Stirling Numbers, A,

A.P. HILLMAN, P.L. MANA & C.T. McABEE 9.1(1971)51

Symmetries of Fibonacci Points, Mod  $m$ , P. FLANAGAN, M. RENAULT. & J. UPDIKE,

53.1(2015)34

Symmetries of Stirling Number Series, P. YOUNG PXVI-52.5(2014)205

Symmetry Property of Alternating Sums of Products of Reciprocals, A,

I.J. GOOD 32.3(1994)284

Synthesis of Certain Polynomial Sequences, A, A.F. HORADAM, PVI(1996)215

Systematic Search for Unitary Hyperfect Numbers, A, P. HAGIS, JR. 25.1(1987)6

## TITLE INDEX

### T

- t-Fibonacci Numbers and Polyphase Sorting, The, W.C. LYNCH 8.1(1970)6
- $t$ -sion of Two Polynomial Sequences and Factorization Properties,  
C. KIMBERLING & L. SZALAY 54.1(2016)3
- Table of Indices with a Fibonacci Relation, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 10.2(1972)182)182
- Take-Away Games, A.J. SCHWENK 8.3(1970)225
- Taylor Functionals and the Solution of Linear Difference Equations,  
L. VERDE-STAR, PVII(1998)449
- Ten Point FFT Calculation which Features the Golden Ratio, A, J.M.H. PETERS  
34.4(1996)323
- Tenth Roots and the Golden Ratio, J.M.H. PETERS 24.4(1986)323
- Terminal Digit Coincidences between Fibonacci Numbers and their Indices,  
G.R. DEILY 4.2(1966)151
- Terminating Decimals in the Cantor Ternary Set, C.R. WALL 28.2(1990)98
- Terms Common to Two Sequences Satisfying the Same Linear Recurrence,  
C. KIMBERLING, PIV(1991)177
- Tetranacci Sequence and Generalizations, The, M.E. WADDILL 30.1(1992)9
- Theorem  
Concerning Heptagonal Numbers, A, H.J. HINDIN 18.3(1980)258  
Concerning Odd Perfect Numbers, A,  
D. SURYANARAYANA & P. HAGIS, JR. 8.4(1970)337  
on Power Sums, A, S.R. CAVIOR 6.2(1968)157
- Theory of Extra Numerical Information Applied to the Fibonacci Sum,  
J. HINES, MRFS(1980)22
- There Are Infinitely Many Arithmetical Progression Formed by Three Different Fibonacci  
Pseudoprimes, A. ROTKIEWCZ, PVII(1998)327
- Thevenin Equivalents of Ladder Networks, W.P. RISK 20.3(1982)245
- Third and Fourth Binomials Coefficients, BENJAMIN, A.T. & SCOTT, J.N 49.2(2011)99
- Third-Order  
Analog of a Result of L. Carlitz, A,  
V. LAOHAKOSOL & N. ROENROM 23.3(1985)194  
Diagonal Functions of Pell Polynomials,  
BR. J. M. MAHON & A.F. HORADAM 28.1(1990)3
- Thoro's Conjecture and Allied Divisibility Property of Lucas Numbers,  
S. SINGH 18.2(1980)135
- Three  
Analog of Stern's Diatomic Sequence, S. NORTHSHIELD PXVI-52.5(2014)168  
Diophantine Equations, I. ADLER, Part I: 6.6(1968)360; Part II: 7.2(1969)181  
Examples of Triangular Arrays with Optimal Discrepancy and Linear Recurrences,  
R.F. TICHY, PVII(1998)415  
New Extraction Formulae 45.1(2007)76

## TITLE INDEX

### T

#### Three

Number Trees - Their Growth Rules and Related Number Properties,

J.C. TURNER, PIII(1990)335

Series for the Generalized Golden Mean, K. HARE, H. PRODINGER & J. SHALLIT

52.4(2014)307

Square Theorem as an Application of Andrew's Identity,

S. BHARGAVA, C. ADIGA, & D.D. SOMASHEKARA 31.2(1993)129

Variable Identity Involving Cubes of Fibonacci Numbers, A, R.S. MELHAM

41.3(2003)220

$3x + 1$  Problem and Directed Graphs, The P.J. ANDALORO 40.1(2002)43

Through the Other End of the Telescope, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 11.2(1973)189

#### Tiling

Approach to Obtain Identities for Generalized fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,

H. BELBACHIR & A. BELKHIR PXV(2013)13

Rectangles, Cylinders, and Möbius Strips, P.G. ANDERSON, PXIV(2011)11

the  $k^{\text{th}}$  Power of a Power Series,

J. ARKIN, D.C. ARNEY, G.E. BERGUM, S.A. BURR & B.J. PORTER

28.3(1990)266

the Plane with Incongruent Regular Polygons, H. HERDA 19.5(1981)437

with Cuisenaire Rods, E. HARE & P. CHINN, PVI(1996)165

Time Generated Compositions Yield Fibonacci Numbers, H. WINTHROP 3.2(1965)131

To Mary on our 34<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, H. NORDEN 12.3(1974)240

#### Topological

Index and Fibonacci Numbers with Relation to Chemistry,

H. HOSOYA 11.3(1973)255

Measure Theoretic and Analytic Properties of the Fibonacci Numbers,

R.E. DRESSLER & L. PIGNO 16.3(1978)195

Proof of a Well-Known Fact about Fibonacci Numbers, A,

E.D. BOLKER 15.3(1977)245

Totient Functions on the Euler Number Tree,

J.C. TURNER, H. GARCIA & A.G. SCHAAKE, PV(1993)585

Transcendental Numbers Based on the Fibonacci Sequence, D. KNUTH 2.1(1964)43

Transformations of Fibonacci-Lucas Identities, L.A.G. DRESEL, PV(1993)169

Translatable and Rotatable Configurations Which Give Equal Product, Equal GCD and

Equal LCM Properties Simultaneously, S. ANDO & D. SATO, PIII(1990)15

Transposable Integers in Arbitrary Bases, A.L. LUDINGTON 25.3(1987)263

Trapping a Real Number between Adjacent Rationals, H. D'SOUZA 27.4(1989)369

Treble-Magic Systems in a Latin 3-Cube of Order Eight, J. ARKIN & P. SMITH

14.2(1976)167

Trees for  $k$ -Reverse Multiples, A. LUDINGTON YOUNG 30.2(1992)166

#### Triangle

for the Bell Numbers, A, J. SHALLIT, MRFS(1980)69

Inscribed in Rectangle, J.A.H. HUNTER 1.3(1963)66

TITLE INDEX

T

- Triangle  
of Smallest Perimeter which Circumscribes a semicircle, The,  
D.W. DETEMPLE 30.3(1992)274  
with Integral Sides and Area, A, H.W. GOULD 11.1(1973)27
- Triangles de Fibonacci, W.C. BARLEY 9.4(1971)413
- Triangular  
Array with Hexagon Property, Dual to Pascal's Triangle, A, S. ANDO, PII(1988)61
- Arrays  
Associated with Some Partitions, D.G. ROGERS, MRFS(1980)169  
Subject to Mac Mahon's Conditions, L. CARLITZ & D.P. ROSELLE  
10.6(1972)591  
Displays of Integers, A.M. RUSSELL, MRFS(1980)38  
Number Patterns in the Coefficients and Diagonal Sequences of Zernike and Related  
Polynomials, R.A. HILLMAN, M.R. BACON & C.K. COOK, PXIII(2010)35  
Numbers, V.E. HOGGATT, JR. & M. BICKNELL 12.3(1974)221
- Numbers  
and Pascal's Pyramid, A.G. SHANNON 15.3(1977)268  
in the Pell Sequence, W.L. MCDANIEL 34.2(1996)105
- Tribonacci Identity, A, F.T. HOWARD 39.4(2001)352
- Tribonacci-Like Sequence of Composite Numbers, A., J. ŠIURYS A 49.4(2011)298
- Tribonacci Sequence, The, A. SCOTT, T. DELANEY & V.E. HOGGATT, JR.  
15.3(1977)193
- Tribute to Brother Alfred Brousseau, A, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON 26.3(1988)194
- Trinomial Discriminant Formula, A, P. LEFTON 20.4(1982)363
- Triple Factorization of Some Riordan Matrices, P. PEART & L. WOODSON  
31.2(1993)121
- Tschebyscheff and Other Functions Associated with the Sequence  $\{w_n(a,b; p,q)\}$ ,  
A.F. HORADAM 7.1(1969)14
- Twenty Four Master Identities,  
V.E. HOGGATT, JR., J.W. PHILLIPS & H.T. LEONARD, JR. 9.1(1971)1
- Twin Prime Problem and Goldbach's Conjecture in the Gaussian Integers, The,  
C.A. HOLBEN & J.H. JORDAN 6.5(1968)81
- 2178 and All That, N.J.A. SLOANE 52.2(2014)99
- (2,T) Generalized Fibonacci Sequences, The,  
W.R. SPICKERMAN & R.L. CREECH 35.4(1997)358
- Two  
Algebraic Identities and the Alternating Fibonacci Sums Produced by Them,  
R.S. MELHAM 54.2(2016)154  
Classes of Numbers Appearing in the Convolution of Binomial-Truncated Poisson and  
Poisson-Truncated Binomial Random Variables, M. KOUTRAS 28.4(1990)321  
Dimensional Generalization of Grundy's Game, A, G. SCHRAGE 23.4(1985)325  
Distance Sets and the Golden Ratio, H. HARBORTH & L. PIEPMAYER  
PV(1993)279

## TITLE INDEX

### T

Two

- Distribution Problems for Polynomials, R.F. TICHY, PV(1993)561
- Families of
- Orthogonal Polynomial Systems Related to Fibonacci Chains,  
W. LANG PV(1993)429
  - Series for the Generalized Golden Ratio, H. PRODINGER 53.1(2015)74
  - Twelfth-Order Magic Squares, C.W. TRIGG, MRFS(1980)127
- Fibonacci Conjectures, D. THORO 3.3(1965)184
- Generalizations of Gould's Star of David Theorem, C. LONG & S. ANDO  
PIV(1991)219
- Multiple Convolutions on Fibonacci-Like Sequences,  
W. CHU & R.R. ZHOU 48.1(2010)80
- Parameter Pell Diophantine Equation That Generalizes a Fibonacci Classic, A,  
R.S. MELHAM 54.2(2016)112
- Proofs of Filippini's Formula for Odd-Subscripted Lucas Numbers,  
A. PANHOLZER & H. PRODINGER 38.2(2000)165
- Recursion Relations for  $F(F(n))$ , E.A. PARBERRY 15.2(1977)122
- Remarks on the Collatz Cycle Conjecture, M. KANEDA 53.2(2015)168
- Sided Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,  
P.C. FISHBURN, A.M. ODLYZKO & F.S. ROBERTS 27.4(1989)352
- Theorems Concerning Hexagonal Numbers, W.J. O'DONNELL 17.1(1979)77
- 3 Sequence as Binary Mixture, D.J. MINTZ 19.4(1981)351
- Variable Lagrange-Type Inversion Formula with Applications to Expansion and  
Convolution Identities, C. KRATTENTHALER 28.3(1990)215
- Very Special Numbers, J.A.H. HUNTER 2.3(1964)230
- Type of Sequence Constructed From Fibonacci Numbers, A,  
A. LI & S. UNNITHAN PIX(2004)159

### U

- Ubiquitous Rational Sequence, The, D.A. KLARNER 19.3(1981)219
- Unary Fibonacci Numbers Are Context-Sensitive, V.K. MOOTHA 31.1(1993)41
- Unboundedness of a Family of Difference Equations Over the Integers,  
J. GREENE 46/47.2(2008/2009)146
- Unexpected Encounter with the Fibonacci Numbers, An,  
M.N. DESHPANDE 32.2(1994)108
- Unexpected Pell and Quasi Morgan-Voyce Summation Connections,  
A.F. HORADAM 41.4(2003)334
- Unified Number Theory [Identity], The, G.A.R. GUILLOT 15.3(1977)254
- Uniform Seating Problem, The,  
M. HUDELSON, D. KERZEL & W. WEBB, PXII(2010)203
- Uniform Distribution  
for Prescribed Moduli, S.R. CAVIOR 15.3(1977)209  
(Mod  $m$ ) of Recurrent Sequences, S.R. CAVIOR 15.3(1977)265



## TITLE INDEX

### U

#### Unique

Fibonacci Formulas, J. ARKIN, D.C. ARNEY, G.E. BERGUM, S.A. BURR & B.J. PORTER 27.4(1989)296

Minimal Representation of Integers by Negatively Subscripted Pell Numbers, A.F. HORADAM 32.3(1994)202

Representations of Integers as Sums of Distinct Lucas Numbers, J.L. BROWN, JR. 7.3(1969)243

Uniqueness of Representations by Morgan-Voyce Numbers, A.F. Horadam 38.3(2000)212

#### Unit Determinants in Generalized Pascal Triangles,

M. BICKNELL & V.E. HOGGATT, JR. 11.2(1973)131

#### Unitary

Harmonic Numbers, C.R. WALL 21.1(1983)18

Perfect Numbers with Squarefree Odd Part, S.W. GRAHAM 27.4(1989)317

Universal Bernoulli Polynomials and P-Adic Congruences, A. ADELBERG, PIX(2004)1

Upper Bound for the General Restricted Partition Problem, An, W.J.A. COLMAN 25.1(1987)38

Upper Bounds for Frequencies of Elements in Second-Order Recurrences over a Finite Field, L. SOMER, PV(1993)527

#### Use of

a Second-Order Recurrence Relation in the Diagnosis of Breast Cancer, The, W.T. HUNG, A.G. SHANNON & B.S. THORNTON 32.3(1994)253

Determinants to Present Identities Involving Fibonacci and Related Numbers, A.J. MACFARLANE 48.1(2010)68

Generalized Fibonacci Numbers in Finding Quadratic Factors, A,

A.G. SHANNON, I.C. TANG & R.L. OLLERTON, PVI(1996)443

#### Using

Lucas Sequences to Factor Large Integers Near Group Orders, Z. ZHANG 39.3(2001)228

Matrix Techniques to Establish Properties of

a Generalized Tribonacci Sequence, M.E. WADDILL, PIV(1991)299

k-Order Linear Recursive Sequences, M.E. WADDILL, PV(1993)601

### V

Values of Circulants with Integer Entries, H.T. LAQUER, MRFS(1980)212

Vanishing Square, The, B.B. SHARPE 2.3(1964)215

#### Variant of

Nim and a Function Defined by Fibonacci Representation, A, D.R. HALE 21.2(1983)139

Pascal's Triangle, A, H.W. GOULD 3.4(1965)257

the Fibonacci Polynomials which Arises in the Gambler's Ruin Problem, A, M.E. KIDWELL & C.M. HURVICH 20.1(1982)66

Variants of the Filbert Matrix, E. KILIÇ & H. PPRODINGER 51.2(2013)153

## TITLE INDEX

### V

#### Variation

in the Number of Ray- and Disc-Florets in Four Species of Compositae,

P.P. MAJUMDER & A. CHAKRAVATI 14.2(1976)97

on the Two-Digit Kaprekar Routine, A, A.L. YOUNG 31.2(1933)138

Varieties of Fibonacci Type, A. CAVICCHIOLI & F. SPAGGIARI 42.3(2004)256

Varn Codes and Generalized Fibonacci Trees, J. ABRAHAMS 33.1(1995)21

Varol's Permutation and Its Generalization, B. LIU 34.2(1996)108

Vector Linear Recurrent sequences in Commutative Rings,

U. CERRUTI & F. VACCARINO, PVI(1996)63

Vectors whose Elements Belong to a Generalized Fibonacci Sequence,

L.E. FULLER 16.5(1978)447

#### Vieta

Convolutions and Diagonal Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM 41.3(2003)240

Like Products of Nested Radicals with Fibonacci and Lucas Numbers,

T.J. OSLER 45.3(2007)202

Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM 40.3(2002)223

Polynomials and Their Close Relatives, T. KOSHY 54.2(2016)141

Vinogradov's Inversion Theorem for Generalized Arithmetical Functions,

P. HAUKKANEN 28.4(1990)316

Visualizing Golden Ratio Sums with Tiling Patterns,

M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON & D. DETEMPLE 33.4(1995)298

Von Staudt-Clausen Theorem for Certain Bernoullianlike Numbers and Regular Primes

of the First and Second Kind, E.G. KUNDERT 28.1(1990)16

### W

#### Waiting

for the  $K^{\text{th}}$  Consecutive Success and the Fibonacci Sequence of Order  $K$ ,

A.N. PHILIPPOU & A.A. MUWAFI 20.1(1982)28

Times and Generalized Fibonacci Sequences,

V.R.R. UPPULURI & S.A. PATIL 21.4(1983)242

Walking into an Absolute Sum, H.J.H. TUENTER 40.2(2002)175

Wall and Vinson Revisited, H. AYDIN, R. DIKICI & G.C. SMITH, PV(1993)61

Waring's Formula, The Binomial Formula, and Generalized Fibonacci Matrices,

P. FILIPPONI 30.3(1992)225

Weak Generalization of Ordinary Lucas Sequences Involving The Sequence

$\{A^N + B^N + C^N\}_{N \geq 0}$ , A, C. BALLOT, PXI(2009)39

#### Weighted

Associated Stirling Numbers, F.T. HOWARD 22.2(1984)156

Stirling Numbers of the First and Second Kind, L. CARLITZ

Part I: 18.2(1980)147; Part II: 18.3(1980)242

What a Difference a Difference Makes!, J.T. SULLIVAN, MRFS(1980)46

What Fibonacci Numbers Have to Do with Congruent Numbers?

J. STEUDING 49.4(2011)330

## TITLE INDEX

### W

- When Do the Fibonacci Invertible Classes Modulo  $M$  Form a Subgroup?  
 F. LUCA, P. STĂNICĂ & A. YALÇINER PXV(2013)265
- When Does  $F_M^L$  Divide  $F_n$ ? A Combinatorial Solution,  
 A.T. BENJAMIN & J.A. ROUSE, PXI(2009)53
- When Does  $m - n$  Divide  $f(m) - f(n)$ ? A Look at Column-Finite Matrices,  
 D. CALLAN 35.4(1997)290
- Which Second-Order Linear Integral Recurrences Have Almost All Primes as Divisors?  
 L. SOMER 17.2(1979)111
- Why  
 Are 8:18 and 10:09 Such Pleasant Times?, M.G. MONZINGO 21.2(1983)107  
 Fibonacci Sequence for Palm Leaf Spirals?, T.A. DAVIS 9.3(1971)237
- Wieferichs and the Problem  $z(p^2) = z(p)$ , J.J. HEED 22.2(1984)116
- Wilson's Theorem via Eulerian Numbers, N. ROBBINS 36.4(1998)317
- Winning Strategy at Taxman, A, D. HENSLEY 26.3(1988)262
- Wythoff  
 and the Zeckendorf Representations of Numbers are Equivalent, The,  
 W. LANG, PVI(1996)321  
 Difference Array, The, C. KIMBERLING, PXI(2009)153  
 Pairs, A.F. HORADAM 16.2(1978)147  
 Nim and Fibonacci Representations, R. SILBER 15.1(1977)85  
 Triangle and Unique Representations of Positive Integers, The, C. KIMBERLING,  
 PXIV(2011)155

### Y

- Ye Olde Fibonacci Curiosity Shoppe, BR. A. BROUSSEAU 10.4(1972)441;  
 11.3(1973)332

### Z

- Z Transform and the Fibonacci Sequence, The, W.L. MATHIS 11.5(1973)545
- Zeckendorf  
 Array Equals the Wythoff Array, The, C. KIMBERLING 33.1(1995)3  
 Decomposition of Certain Classes of Integers, The,  
 P. FILIPPONI & H. FREITAG, PVI(1996)123  
 Decomposition of Certain Fibonacci-Lucas Products, The,  
 P. FILIPPONI & E.L. HART 36.3(1998)240  
 Integer Arithmetic, P. FENWICK 41.5(2003)405  
 Numbers and the Inverses of Some Band Matrices, The,  
 D. HERCEG, H. MALIĆIĆ & I. LILIĆ 39.1(2001)27  
 Numbers Systems and Associated Partitions, C. KIMBERLING 29.2(1991)120
- Representation  
 and the Golden sequence, The, M. BUNDER & K. TOGNETTI 29.3(1991)217  
 of  $\{F_{kn}/F_n\}$ , The, P. FILIPPONI & H.T. FREITAG, PV(1993)217  
 of a Beatty-Related Fibonacci Sum, The, M. GRIFFITH 53.3(2015)230

TITLE INDEX

Z

Zeckendorf

Representations

of Positive and Negative Integers by Pell Numbers, A.F. HORADAM, PV(1993)305

Using Negative Fibonacci Numbers, M.W. BUNDER 30.2(1992)111

-Wythoff Array Applied to Counting the Number of Representations of N as Sums of  
Distinct Fibonacci Numbers, The, M. BICKNELL-JOHNSON, PVIII(1999)53

Zeckendorf's Theorem and Some Applications, J.L. BROWN, JR. 2.3(1964)163

Zero-Avoiding Solutions of the Fibonacci Recurrence Modulo a Prime,

H. SEDAGHAT 52.1(2014)39

Zero-One Sequences and

Fibonacci Numbers, L. CARLITZ & R. SCOVILLE 15.3(1977)246

Stirling Numbers of the First Kind, C.J. PARK 15.3(1977)231;

Second Kind, C.J. PARK 15.3(1977)205

Zeros of a Class of Fibonacci-Type Polynomials, Y. WANG & M. HE 42.4(2004)341

Zeros of Certain Cyclotomy-Generated Polynomials, K. DILCHER 29.2(1991)150

Zhou's Theory of Constructing Identities, F. HOWARD & F. SAIDAK, PXII(2010)225

Zigzag Polynomials, A.F. HORADAM 23.3(1985)214

\*\*\*\*\*